DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 104 209 HE 006 330

TITLE	Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for Fiscal Year 1973.
INSTITUTION	Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.
PUB DATE	Dec 73
NOTE	193p.
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.76 HC-$9.51 PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS	Annual Reports; Educational Finance; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; *Productivity; *Statistical Data; Student Loan Programs; *Teacher Salaries; Teaching Load
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

This publication is a comprehensive statistical report concerning higher education in Texas and provides supplementary material to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1973 annual report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System. The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development, and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program. (MJM)

ED104209

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
For Fiscal Year 1973

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

HE 006 330

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
December, 1973

2/3

FOREWORD

This publication of comprehensive statistical data concerning higher education in Texas is a supplement to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1973 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program.

The information is of inestimable value to the institutions of higher education in Texas, to the executive and legislative branches of government, and to all concerned with educational planning and coordination.

It is only through the cooperation of the colleges and universities of Texas -- public and private, junior and senior -- that these valuable data are made available through the Coordinating Board. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of these institutions.

BEVINGTON REED
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board 5

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1968-1972

All Texas Institutions of Higher Education 9
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 10
Public Community Colleges 13
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 15
Independent Junior Colleges 18

Headcount Enrollment by Semester

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 19
Public Community Colleges 20

Headcount Enrollment by Sex

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 22
Public Community Colleges 23
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 25
Independent Junior Colleges 27

Headcount Enrollment by Classification

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 28
Public Community Colleges 29
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 31
Independent Junior Colleges 33

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 34
Public Community Colleges 35
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 37
Independent Junior Colleges 38

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (cont

Distribution of Resident and Nonresiden
Public Senior Colleges and Universiti
Public Community Colleges ....
Independent Senior Colleges and Unive
Independent Junior Colleges ....

County and State of Origin of Students
County of Origin of Texas Students En
Colleges and Universities ....
State of Origin of Out-of-State Stude
Texas Colleges and Universities ..

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODU

Coordinating Board Action on Program Re
Summary of Programs Approved by Progr
Summary of Programs Approved by Level
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Pr
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Le
Summary of Programs Deferred by Progr
Summary of Programs Deferred by Level
Programs Approved by Level, Program A
Summary of Action on Requests for Adm

Semester Credit hours by Level and Prog
Public Senior Colleges and Universiti
Semester Credit Hours by Level ...
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hour
Master's Level Semester Credit Hour
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hour
Special Professional Semester Cred
Semester Credit Hours, by Semester

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

.... 1
oordinating Board 5

lment, 1968-1972
tion 9
les 10
.... 13
rsities 15
.... 18

es 19
.... 20

es 22
.... 23
rsities 25
.... 27

s 28
.... 29
sities 31
.... 33

llege
s 34
.... 35
sities 37
.... 38

Page No.

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 39
Public Community Colleges 40
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 42
Independent Junior Colleges 44

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges

County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities 45
State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities 49

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests

Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level 53
Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Institution 53
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level ... 54
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Level and Institution 54
Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level 55
Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Institution 55
Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution ... 56
Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes 62

Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Semester Credit Hours by Level 64
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program 65
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 68
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 70
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 72
Semester Credit Hours, by Semester 73

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)

Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)
    Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1972 74
    Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1973 75
    Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, 1973 76
    Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, 1973 77
  Public Community Colleges
    Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area 78

Public Community Colleges
  Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and
    Funded by Texas Education Agency 84

  Degrees Awarded
    Degrees Awarded, by Level
      Public Senior Colleges and Universities 86
      Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 88

    Degrees Awarded, by Curriculum Area
      Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities 90

    Degrees and Certificates Awarded by
      Public Community Colleges 102

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal
  Years 1969 through Fiscal 1973 107

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank
  and Institution, Public Senior Colleges and Universities,
  for Nine Months, 1972-73 108

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHIN

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior
  Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969-

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Pub
  for Nine Months, 1972-73 ....

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMP

Total Investment in Physical Plant
  All Texas Public Agencies of Higher
  Public Senior Colleges and Universit
  Texas A&M University System Agricult
    Engineering Services ....
  The University of Texas System Medic
    and Allied Health Units ....
  Public Community Colleges ....

Educational and General Space Inven
  Comparative Space-Student Ratios in
    the United States, Fall 1972 ...

  Summary Space Data, All Texas Instit
    Education Participating in the Fac
    Inventory, Fall 1972............

  Distribution of Net Assignable Facil
    Public Senior Colleges and Univers
    Public Community Colleges .....
    Independent Senior Colleges and Un
    Independent Junior Colleges .....

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

(continued)

nued)
.... 74
.... 75
, 1973 76
, 1973 77

lum Area 78

.... 84

.... 86
es 88

versities 90

.... 102

ll Ranks
iscal
.... 107

Rank
niversities,
.... 108

Page No.

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS (continued)

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969-1973 110

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1972-73 111

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

Total Investment in Physical Plant

All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education 115
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 116
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services 117
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 118
Public Community Colleges 119

Educational and General Space Inventory

Comparative Space-Student Ratios in Texas and the United States, Fall 1972 121

Summary Space Data, All Texas Institutions of Higher Education Participating in the Facilities Inventory, Fall 1972.................................... 122

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 125
Public Community Colleges 126
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 128
Independent Junior Colleges 130

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)

Federal Program Administration

Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board

Public Senior Colleges and Universities 131
Public Community Colleges 132
Independent Senior and Junior Institutions 134

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 136

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1973-75 Biennium 141

Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1973-75 Biennium 142

Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1973-75 Biennium 143

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 144

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 145

Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 146

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 147

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 148

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER

Recommended Formula for Building Mainte
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75

Recommended Formula for Custodial Servi
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Sta
Public Senior Institutions, for the 1

Recommended Formula for Faculty Develop
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FO

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds,
Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 19

Legislative Appropriations: General Re
Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 19

Legislative Appropriations for Educatio
Purposes, by Function, Public Senior
Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 a

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per
Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges an
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 197
General Revenue: For 1953-55 throu

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per
Equivalent for General Academic Cours
Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

DATA (continued)

ting Board
.... 131
.... 132
.... 134

n Program
1973 136

.... 141

ommunity
.... 142

d Student
73-75 Biennium 143

Senior
.... 144

pense,
nnium 145

ion,
nium 146

.... 147

Senior
.... 148

Page No.

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 149

Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 150

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 151

Recommended Formula for Faculty Development Leaves, Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium 151

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 155

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 160

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 163

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities
  All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 164
  General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 165

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75 166

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1960 through 1975 167

Contingency Appropriations for Texas Public Community Colleges for Fiscal Year 1972-73 169

Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1973 ... 170

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 173

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 174

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions 175

Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973............ 181

Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 182

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 183

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF RESEARCH (continued)

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texa Dental and Allied Health Units .....

Comparison of Available Research Funds Dental and Allied Health Units .....

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STU TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Loan Transactions, All Participating

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan of Collections ....

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 ....

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 383

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, S Administered, Fiscal Year Ended Augu

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

Coordinating Board Budget ....

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

EDUCATION

riations from
on for
.... 167

munity
.... 169

ties Related
Fiscal 1973 ... 170

ORGANIZED

.... 173

ltures,
.... 174

Academic
.... 175

s Public
73............. 181

, Texas
s 182

itures,
h Units 183

Pag
No

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH (continued)

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 18

Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 18

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions 18

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections 19

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 19

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 19

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Earnings.. 19

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 19

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

Coordinating Board Budget 19

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	Coed	1971[2]
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Orange Center, Orange	Coed	1971[3]
Midwestern University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	Coed	1923
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Texas A&I University System		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	Coed	1971[2]
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	Coed	1925
Texas A&I University at Laredo	Coed	1969[2]
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Maritime Academy, Galveston	Men	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969[2]

---

[1] Date of original founding, Sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES

Institution

Tyler State College, Tyler ....
University of Houston, Houston ......
University of Houston at Clear Lake
University of Houston at Victoria ..
West Texas State University, Canyon ..

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, A

Institution

Texas Tech University School of Medic
The University of Texas Health Science
at Dallas
Graduate School of Biomedical Scie
School of Allied Health Sciences,
Southwestern Medical School, Dalla
The University of Texas Health Science
at Houston
Dental Branch, Houston ....
Graduate School of Biomedical Scie
Medical School, Houston ....
School of Public Health, Houston .
The University of Texas Health Science
at San Antonio
Dental School, San Antonio ....
Graduate School of Biomedical Scie
San Antonio ....
Medical School, San Antonio ......

[2] An upper level institution offering
[3] A lower division center offering fre
[4] An upper level institution planning

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

IVERSITIES

	Type	*Date of Founding*[1]
	Coed	1928
	Coed	1889
na	Coed	1971[2]
	Coed	1923
	Coed	1971[3]
	Coed	1922
	Coed	1890
	Coed	1927
	Coed	1879
	Coed	1901
	Coed	1923
	Coed	1919
	Coed	1971[2]
	Coed	1925
	Coed	1969[2]
	Coed	1876
	Coed	1899
	Coed	1876
	Men	1962
	Coed	1947
	Coed	1923
	Women	1901
	Coed	1895
	Coed	1883
	Coed	1969[2]
	Coed	1913
	Coed	1969
	Coed	1969[2]

ation, and level of
ution may not have

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Tyler State College, Tyler	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake	Coed	1971[4]
University of Houston at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959

[2] An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[3] A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.
[4] An upper level institution planning admission of students in Fall 1974.

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
The University of Texas System School of Nursing		
Austin Campus	Coed	1967
El Paso Campus	Coed	1969
Fort Worth Campus	Coed	
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1967
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1969

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Junior College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College District, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County Junior College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969

PUBLIC COMMUNITY

Institution
Frank Phillips College, Borger
Galveston Community College, Galveston
Grayson County College, Denison
Henderson County Junior College, Athens
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro
Houston Community College System, Houst
Howard County Junior College, Big Sprin
Kilgore College, Kilgore
Laredo Junior College, Laredo
Lee College, Baytown
McLennan Community College, Waco
Midland College, Midland
Navarro Junior College, Corsicana
North Harris County Junior College Dist
Houston
Odessa College, Odessa
Panola Junior College, Carthage
Paris Junior College, Paris
Ranger Junior College, Ranger
San Antonio Junior College District
San Antonio College, San Antonio
St. Philip's College, San Antonio
San Jacinto College, Pasadena
South Plains College, Levelland
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde
Tarrant County Junior College District
Northeast Campus, Hurst
South Campus, Fort Worth
Temple Junior College, Temple
Texarkana College, Texarkana
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville
Tyler Junior College, Tyler
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon
Victoria College, Victoria
Weatherford College, Weatherford
Western Texas College, Snyder
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton

ITS

Date of Founding[1]
1881
1967
1969
1967
1969

Date of Founding[1]
1949
1929
1966
1972
1965
1883
1948
1965
1909
1898
1965
1924
1965
1966
1970
1970
1972
1935
1969

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston Community College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College System, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard County Junior College, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro Junior College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County Junior College District, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926
San Antonio Junior College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southern Bible College, Houston	Coed	1958
South Texas Junior College, Houston	Coed	1948
Southwestern Junior College, Waxahachie	Coed	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACC Metrocenter, Mesquite	Coed	1962
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College	Coed	1897
Dominican College, Houston	Pred. Women	1945
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist College, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton	Coed	1845
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGE

Institution
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antoni
Paul Quinn College, Waco
St. Edward's University, Austin
St. Mary's University, San Antonio
Southern Methodist University, Dallas
South Texas College of Law, Houston
Southwestern Union College, Keene
Southwestern University, Georgetown
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth
Texas College, Tyler
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth
Trinity University, San Antonio
University of Dallas, Irving
University of St. Thomas, Houston
Wayland College, Plainview
Wiley College, Marshall
William Marsh Rice University, Houston

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL A

Institution
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
Baylor University Hospital, Fort Sam Hous San Antonio
Administrative Program
Physical Therapy Program
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dall
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fo

---

[5] Limited to military personnel only.

Date of Founding[1]
1926
1899
1873
1923
1958
1948
1946
1949

Date of ounding[1]
1906
1962
1849
1845
1880
1897
1945
1914
1891
1960
1889
1877
1900
1912
1946
1957
1845
1922

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Union College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	*Type*	*Date of Founding*[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio	Coed	[5]
Administrative Program		
Physical Therapy Program		
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth..	Coed	

---

[5] Limited to military personnel only.

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By the Coordinating Board

Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities, February 1969, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972**

Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965, 1966*, 1967, 1968, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972*

CB Report (Monthly Newsletter), October, 1966-Present

*Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January, 1969**

Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November, 1967, May, 1970**

Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May, 1970, August, 1971**

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1972-73, February, 1973

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall, 1972

*Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May, 1968**

Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, January 29, 1973

*Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January, 1967, January, 1969**

** Out of Print*

*Upper-Level Institutions: A Report
April, 1972*

*CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom
for Faculty Members in Texas Publi
March, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 2: The Development
in Texas and Core Curriculum for P
Texas, March, 1968**

*CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be M
Followed in the Creation of Public
April, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior Co
to 1980, December, 1968**

*CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for t
Education in Texas, 1969-1980, Dec*

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education

*CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees
and Universities, March, 1969, Rev*

*CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Conside
Higher Education in the Next Decad*

*CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of F
1970, June, 1970*

*CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization o
Office, William D. Van Dusen and J*

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By the Coordinating Board

ivate Senior
h 1970*,

and Univer-
970*, 1971*,

ent

ss in Higher

Senior
, 1970*

for State
May, 1970*,

,

e and
dited by

68*

atus,

Colleges

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature, April, 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1968

*CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in Texas, March, 1968**

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas, April, 1968

*CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980, December, 1968**

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December, 1968

*CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1969, Revised, 1971**

CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February, 1969

CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June, 1970

CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS (continued)
By the Coordinating Board

*CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968**

CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June, 1968

CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May, 1968

*CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May, 1968**

*CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September, 1968**

CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernest & Ernest, October, 1969

*CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physi Institutions of Higher Education S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969**

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inven Colleges and Universities, Fall,

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space S Universities, Richard H. Perrine,

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Educatio Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical R Texas Higher Education, Spring,

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Te tion in Texas, April, 1973 tudents

---

* *Out of Print*

rd G.

omputers
h and

ary of
terson,

se for
tee on
1968*

Admin-
igher

*CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969**

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall, 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April, 1973

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1968 - 1972

Institution	1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enrollment
			1970
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	212,222	225,272	238,197
Private Senior Colleges and Universities	62,061	63,655	66,250
Public Community Junior Colleges	(86,913)	(107,830)	(123,127)
Semester Length	86,913	95,463	108,023
Other Than Semester Length	N/A	12,367	15,104
Public Technical Institutions	N/A	N/A	N/A
Private Junior Colleges	9,728	9,145	6,907
Subtotal	370,924	405,902	434,481
Medical and Dental Schools			
Public Institutions	2,093	2,243	2,580
Private Institutions	1,258	1,293	1,221
Subtotal	3,351	3,536	3,801
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	374,275	409,438	438,282

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
ll Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1968 - 1972

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
....	212,222	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441
....	62,061	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,654
....	(86,913)	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,168)
....	86,913	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555
....	N/A	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,613
....	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,376
....	9,728	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,342
....	370,924	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,981
......	2,093	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960
......	1,258	1,293	1,221	1,308	1,733
......	3,351	3,536	3,801	4,353	5,693
......	374,275	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,674

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-72

Institution	1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enrollm 1970
Angelo State University	3,033	3,448	3,821
East Texas State University	8,890	8,782	8,720
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1/]	---	---	---
Lamar University	10,357	10,451	10,523
Orange Center [2/]	---	---	---
Midwestern University	3,802	4,008	4,308
North Texas State University	14,803	15,015	15,030
Pan American University	4,091	4,612	5,045
Sam Houston State University	7,670	8,594	10,025
Southwest Texas State University	8,406	9,372	9,852
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,717	8,740	9,614
Sul Ross State University	2,298	2,304	2,600
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	6,404	7,253	7,817
Texas A&I University at Laredo [3/]	---	---	286
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	3,974	4,101	4,192
Tarleton State University	2,454	2,665	2,976
Texas A&M University	12,807	13,936	14,221
Texas Maritime Academy	60	98	95
Texas Southern University	4,495	4,735	5,466
Texas Tech University	19,032	19,490	20,008
Texas Woman's University	5,066	5,318	5,378
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	12,556	13,869	14,115
The University of Texas at Austin	32,155	35,678	39,089
The University of Texas at Dallas [3/]	---	---	45
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,170	10,485	11,484
University of Houston	23,713	24,383	25,582
West Texas State University	7,269	7,935	7,905
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	212,222	225,272	238,197

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-72

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
	3,033	3,448	3,821	3,892	4,005
	8,890	8,782	8,720	8,805	8,638
ana 1/	---	---	---	---	323
	10,357	10,451	10,523	10,101	10,453
	---	---	---	339	362
	3,802	4,008	4,308	4,100	4,144
	14,803	15,015	15,030	15,579	15,593
	4,091	4,612	5,045	6,217	6,896
	7,670	8,594	10,025	10,642	10,438
	8,406	9,372	9,852	11,280	11,804
	8,717	8,740	9,614	9,976	10,225
	2,298	2,304	2,600	2,537	2,627
	6,404	7,253	7,817	8,096	7,682
	---	---	286	456	666
	3,974	4,101	4,192	4,008	4,435
	2,454	2,665	2,976	3,181	3,027
	12,807	13,936	14,221	14,684	16,069
	60	98	95	86	87
	4,495	4,735	5,466	6,155	6,532
	19,032	19,490	20,008	21,313	21,494
	5,066	5,318	5,378	5,810	6,259
	12,556	13,869	14,115	13,569	14,028
	32,155	35,678	39,089	39,503	39,900
	---	---	45	70	157
	10,170	10,485	11,484	11,348	10,550
	23,713	24,383	25,582	26,475	26,473
	7,269	7,935	7,905	7,351	6,574
	212,222	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441

			Fall Headcount Enrollm
Institution	1968	1969	1970
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units			
Texas Tech University School of Medicine[4/]	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas			
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	62	65	72
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	47
Southwestern Medical School	411	426	424
Subtotals	473	491	543
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston			
Dental Branch	534	529	529
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	76	88	93
Medical School	---	---	19
School of Public Health	1	42	121
Subtotals	611	659	762
The University of Texas Helath Science Center at San Antonio			
Dental School	---	---	16
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---
Medical School	105	217	320
Subtotals	105	217	336
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston			
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	74	76	83
Medical School	591	605	621
School of Allied Health Sciences	66	92	107
Subtotals	731	773	811
The University of Texas System School of Nursing			
Austin Campus [5/]	---	(477)	(527)
El Paso Campus [5/]	---	---	---
Fort Worth Campus [6/]	---	---	---
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	173	103	86
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	---	---
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	---	42
Subtotals	173	103	128

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
....	---	---	---	---	61
allas					
....	62	65	72	66	72
....	---	---	47	65	124
....	411	426	424	441	470
....	473	491	543	572	666
ouston					
....	534	529	529	552	612
....	76	88	93	153	153
....	---	---	19	51	102
....	1	42	121	220	292
....	611	659	762	976	1,159
n Antonio					
....	---	---	16	30	63
....	---	---	---	39	65
....	105	217	320	381	424
....	105	217	336	450	552
....	74	76	83	70	87
....	591	605	621	645	699
....	66	92	107	102	135
....	731	773	811	817	921
....	---	(477)	(527)	(603)	(853)
....	---	---	---	(163)	(372)
....	---	---	---	---	168
....	173	103	86	94	135
....	---	---	---	---	97
....	---	---	42	136	201
....	173	103	128	230	601

Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enroll 1970
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units..	2,093	2,243	2,580
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	214,315	227,515	240,777

1/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
2/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
3/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.
4/ First enrolled students in Fall 1972.
5/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
6/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington cam

ued)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ealth Units..	2,093	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960
....	214,315	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,401

ond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
d sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
yond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.

total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1968-1972
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enrollmen 1970
Alvin Junior College	1,298	1,257	1,432
Amarillo College	3,510	2,514	2,869
Angelina College	514	871	874
Bee County College	963	1,036	1,122
Blinn College	1,530	1,603	1,698
Brazosport College	642	898	1,291
Central Texas College	2,073	2,419	3,215
Cisco Junior College	945	1,038	1,170
Clarendon College	300	338	410
College of the Mainland	705	911	1,213
Cooke County Junior College	1,353	1,343	1,581
Dallas County Community College District			
Eastfield College 1/	---	---	3,522
El Centro College	7,141	7,566	6,710
Mountain View College 1/	---	---	2,060
Richland College 2/	---	---	---
Del Mar College	4,043	4,308	4,455
El Paso Community College 3/	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	668	612	621
Galveston College	865	907	1,069
Grayson County College	2,075	2,538	2,621
Henderson County Junior College	1,222	1,329	1,302
Hill Junior College	595	627	551
Houston Community College System 3/	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College	1,002	964	1,066
Kilgore College	2,461	2,648	2,672
Laredo Junior College	1,351	1,581	1,792
Lee College	2,530	3,140	3,311
McLennan Community College	1,577	2,126	2,210
Navarro Junior College	1,136	1,116	1,084

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Public Community Junior Colleges
1968-1972
Semester Length Courses Only)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
.....	1,298	1,257	1,432	1,808	1,631
.....	3,510	2,514	2,869	2,991	3,198
.....	514	871	874	1,026	1,116
.....	963	1,036	1,122	1,034	1,173
.....	1,530	1,603	1,698	1,661	1,782
.....	642	893	1,291	1,601	1,654
.....	2,073	2,419	3,215	4,011	4,834
.....	945	1,038	1,170	894	885
.....	300	338	410	423	425
.....	705	911	1,213	1,335	1,544
.....	1,353	1,343	1,581	1,911	2,264
.....	---	---	3,522	5,902	6,214
.....	7,141	7,566	6,710	6,655	6,101
.....	---	---	2,060	3,881	4,165
.....	---	---	---	---	3,510
.....	4,043	4,308	4,455	4,573	4,412
.....	---	---	---	816	2,551
.....	668	612	621	562	480
.....	865	907	1,069	1,290	1,537
.....	2,075	2,538	2,621	2,795	2,752
.....	1,222	1,329	1,302	1,297	1,312
.....	595	627	551	673	569
.....	---	---	---	208	3,259
.....	1,002	964	1,066	1,055	1,013
.....	2,461	2,648	2,672	2,664	2,651
.....	1,351	1,581	1,792	2,098	2,405
.....	2,530	3,140	3,311	3,422	3,355
.....	1,577	2,126	2,210	2,420	2,459
.....	1,136	1,116	1,084	1,068	1,008

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

			Fall Headcount Enrollmen
Institution	1968	1969	1970
Panola Junior College	573	621	574
Paris Junior College	609	741	756
Permian Junior College District	2,778	3,153	3,549
Ranger Junior College	396	479	459
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	12,125	13,638	14,526
St. Philip's College	1,435	1,793	2,226
San Jacinto College	6,288	6,740	7,137
South Plains College	1,641	1,600	1,812
Southwest Texas Junior College	988	1,115	1,265
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus 4/	---	3,415	4,570
South Campus	7,216	5,631	6,082
Temple Junior College	1,082	1,169	1,142
Texarkana College	1,781	1,913	1,897
Texas Southmost College	1,336	1,240	1,435
Tyler Junior College	3,622	3,811	3,893
Vernon Regional Junior College 2/	---	---	---
Victoria College	1,498	1,586	1,632
Weatherford College	1,099	1,140	1,165
Western Texas College 3/	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	1,947	1,988	1,982
TOTALS	86,913	95,463	108,023

1/ First year of operation began September, 1970.
2/ First year of operation began September, 1972.
3/ First year of operation began September, 1971.
4/ First year of operation began September, 1969.

		Fall Headcount Enrollment		
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
573	621	574	660	617
609	741	756	941	1,001
2,778	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083
396	479	459	442	394
12,125	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797
1,435	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,167
6,288	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425
1,641	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,738
988	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284
---	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,758
7,216	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752
1,082	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,282
1,781	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055
1,336	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,065
3,622	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,029
---	---	---	---	564
1,498	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,566
1,099	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040
---	---	---	649	778
1,947	1,988	1,982	1,979	1,901
86,913	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-1972

Institution			Fall Headcount Enrollmen
	1968	1969	1970
Abilene Christian College	3,013	3,110	3,234
Christian College of the Southwest 1/	---	---	---
Fort Worth Christian College 1/	---	---	---
Austin College	934	1,072	1,100
Baylor University	6,645	6,329	6,381
Bishop College	1,787	1,960	1,732
Dallas Baptist College 2/	1,307	1,492	1,451
Dominican College	406	440	381
East Texas Baptist College	774	760	756
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	303
Hardin-Simmons University	1,676	1,723	1,729
Howard Payne College	1,288	1,429	1,387
Houston Baptist College	1,018	1,089	1,142
Huston-Tillotson College	832	641	664
Incarnate Word College	1,228	1,303	1,317
Jarvis Christian College	551	554	703
LeTourneau College	731	736	768
Lubbock Christian College 3/	---	---	957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	711	682	743
McMurry College	1,368	1,575	1,531
Northwood Institute 4/	(234)	206	177
Our Lady of the Lake College	1,638	1,657	1,834
Paul Quinn College	631	584	450
St. Edward's University	884	851	1,052
St. Mary's University	4,007	4,278	4,211
South Texas College of Law	555	577	717
Southern Methodist University	8,236	8,588	10,136
Dallas College	1,384	1,181	(Include
Southwestern University	835	863	860
Southwestern Union College 1/	463	428	415

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
e Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-1972

Fall Headcount Enrollment				
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
3,013	3,110	3,234	3,290	3,346
---	---	---	536	610
---	---	---	86	61
934	1,072	1,100	1,143	1,195
6,645	6,329	6,381	6,808	7,368
1,787	1,960	1,732	1,561	1,597
1,307	1,492	1,451	1,339	1,452
406	440	381	366	356
774	760	756	730	740
---	---	303	301	299
1,676	1,723	1,729	1,610	1,572
1,288	1,429	1,387	1,408	1,525
1,018	1,089	1,142	1,126	1,143
832	641	664	717	683
1,228	1,303	1,317	1,475	1,554
551	554	703	644	624
731	736	768	762	720
---	---	957	1,045	986
711	682	743	763	808
1,368	1,575	1,531	1,600	1,373
(234)	206	177	N/R	141
1,638	1,657	1,834	2,018	2,324
631	584	450	458	491
884	851	1,052	1,234	1,282
4,007	4,278	4,211	3,974	3,964
555	577	717	756	803
8,236	8,588	10,136	10,016	10,535
1,384	1,181	(Included in Above)		---
835	863	860	862	819
463	428	415	555	600

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

			Fall Headcount Enrollme
Institution	1968	1969	1970
Texas Christian University	6,241	6,463	6,433
Texas College	481	437	534
Texas Lutheran College	713	821	932
Texas Wesleyan College	2,020	1,900	1,760
Trinity University	2,463	2,641	2,894
University of Corpus Christi	675	624	613
University of Dallas	1,271	1,202	1,359
University of St. Thomas	998	1,136	1,311
Wayland Baptist College	683	692	689
Wiley College	700	468	473
Wm. Marsh Rice University	2,914	3,163	3,121
Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities	62,061	63,655	66,250
Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units			
Baylor University			
School of Nursing			
First and Second Year Students (Waco) 5/	(155)	(129)	(156)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	128	142	157
Hospital Administration (San Antonio)	57	57	55
Physical Therapy (San Antonio)	---	---	---
Physician's Assistants (San Antonio)	---	---	---
Special	---	---	---
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	185	199	212
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) 6/			
Dental Students	389	396	398
Graduate Students	74	70	59
Dental Hygiene Students	81	84	84
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	544	550	541

ed)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
....	6,241	6,463	6,433	6,537	6,595
....	481	437	534	511	600
....	713	821	932	1,017	1,035
....	2,020	1,900	1,760	1,874	1,766
....	2,463	2,641	2,894	3,106	3,187
....	675	624	613	565	501
....	1,271	1,202	1,359	1,403	1,530
....	998	1,136	1,311	1,476	1,645
....	683	692	689	746	927
....	700	468	473	510	586
....	2,914	3,163	3,121	3,231	3,311
....	62,061	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,654
....	(155)	(129)	(156)	(175)	(194)
....	128	142	157	166	200
....	57	57	55	57	98
....	---	---	---	20	38
....	---	---	---	---	120
....	---	---	---	---	15
....	185	199	212	243	471
....	389	396	398	398	430
....	74	70	59	6	7
....	81	84	84	81	84
....	544	550	541	485	521

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	1968	1969	Fall Headcount Enrollme 1970
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) 7/			
Medical Students	351	360	397
Graduate Students	178	184	71
Physician's Assistants	---	---	---
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	529	544	468
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine			
Medical Students	---	---	---
Subtotals: Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..	1,258	1,293	1,221
GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	63,319	64,948	67,471

1/ Previously reported as junior colleges.
2/ Became senior college in Fall 1968.
3/ Became senior college in Fall 1970.
4/ Became senior college in Fall 1969.
5/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
6/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1971.
7/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1970.

ued)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
....	351	360	397	465	550
....	178	184	71	57	61
....	---	---	---	11	35
....	529	544	468	533	646
....	---	---	---	---	95
Units ..	1,258	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,733
....	63,319	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,387

Main Campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Junior Colleges
1968-1972

Institution			Fall Headcount Enroll
	1968	1969	1970
Allen Academy [1]	347	256	---
Butler College[2]	56	58	36
Christian College of the Southwest	409	464	325
Concordia College	194	197	257
Fort Worth Christian College [3]	220	128	104
Gulf Coast Bible College [4]	270	286	---
Jacksonville College	138	136	152
Lon Morris College	382	421	381
Lubbock Christian College [4]	720	753	---
Mary Allen Junior College [2]	80	81	90
Northwood Institute [5]	234	---	---
Schreiner Institute	241	240	211
Southern Bible College	313	277	226
South Texas Junior College	5,232	4,936	4,378
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	620	645	520
Southwestern Christian College	196	207	227
Westminster College	76	60	---
TOTAL: PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	9,728	9,145	6,907

---

[1] Closed, Fall 1970.

[2] Closed, Fall 1972.

[3] Became part of Abilene Christian College, Fall 1971.

[4] Became Senior College, Fall 1970.

[5] Became Senior College, Fall 1969.

COUNT ENROLLMENT
ivate Junior Colleges
1968-1972

Fall Headcount Enrollment				
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
347	256	---	---	---
56	58	36	N/R	---
409	464	325	---	---
194	197	257	260	263
220	128	104	---	---
270	286	---	---	---
138	136	152	155	182
382	421	381	398	356
720	753	---	---	---
80	81	90	N/R	---
234	---	---	---	---
241	240	211	272	345
313	277	226	257	271
5,232	4,936	4,378	4,318	3,179
620	645	520	498	552
196	207	227	202	194
76	60	---	---	---
9,728	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Tota
Angelo State University	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,154	1,653	3,807	903	970	1,
East Texas State University	4,872	3,766	8,638	4,639	3,677	8,316	2,959	2,898	5,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	168	155	323	188	178	366	117	204	3
Lamar University	6,281	4,172	10,453	5,930	3,839	9,769	2,335	2,557	4,
Orange Center	158	204	362	152	148	300	---	---	-
Midwestern University	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,402	1,604	4,006	1,265	1,017	2,2
North Texas State University	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,450	6,132	14,582	4,181	3,495	7,6
Pan American University	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,599	3,125	6,724	1,867	2,257	4,1
Sam Houston State University	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,512	4,223	9,735	2,588	2,558	5,1
Southwest Texas State University	6,198	5,606	11,804	6,100	5,252	11,352	2,573	2,550	5,1
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,204	5,021	10,225	4,893	4,705	9,598	2,123	2,233	4,3
Sul Ross State University	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561	949	2,510	757	543	1,3
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,342	2,818	7,160	2,339	2,458	4,7
Texas A&I University at Laredo	332	334	666	389	354	743	175	262	4
Texas A&M University System									
Prairie View A&M University	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,182	2,118	4,300	1,349	1,724	3,0
Tarleton State University	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,729	1,012	2,741	635	579	1,2
Texas A&M University	13,357	2,712	16,069	12,431	2,687	15,118	5,244	1,605	6,8
Texas Maritime Academy	86	1	87	78	---	78	58	---	
Texas Southern University	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,258	3,138	6,396	1,519	2,116	3,6
Texas Tech University	12,573	8,921	21,494	11,499	8,288	19,787	4,454	3,879	8,3
Texas Woman's University	10	6,249	6,259	20	6,016	6,036	23	3,554	3,5
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,238	3,790	14,028	9,475	3,496	12,971	4,917	2,045	6,9
The University of Texas at Austin	23,955	15,945	39,900	22,681	15,132	37,813	10,954	8,017	18,9
The University of Texas at Dallas	126	31	157	161	38	199	132	38	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,349	3,675	10,024	3,427	2,358	5,7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	292	342	6
Tyler State College	---	---	---	134	42	176	104	46	1
University of Houston	16,527	9,946	26,473	15,517	9,387	24,904	7,445	5,853	13,2
University of Houston at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	55	7
West Texas State University	3,858	2,716	6,574	3,544	2,581	6,125	1,280	1,474	2,7
TOTALS	147,261	102,180	249,441	139,369	96,267	235,636	66,038	57,687	123,7

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
as Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

1972		Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
omen	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
,795	4,005	2,154	1,653	3,807	903	970	1,873	748	801	1,549
,766	8,638	4,639	3,677	8,316	2,959	2,898	5,857	2,225	2,181	4,406
155	323	188	178	366	117	204	321	82	123	205
,172	10,453	5,930	3,839	9,769	2,335	2,557	4,892	1,954	1,856	3,810
204	362	152	148	300	---	---	---	---	---	---
,718	4,144	2,402	1,604	4,006	1,265	1,017	2,282	835	723	1,558
,613	15,593	8,450	6,132	14,582	4,181	3,495	7,676	3,470	2,636	6,106
,297	6,896	3,599	3,125	6,724	1,867	2,257	4,124	1,653	1,776	3,429
,612	10,438	5,512	4,223	9,735	2,588	2,558	5,146	2,070	1,943	4,013
,606	11,804	6,100	5,252	11,352	2,573	2,550	5,123	2,093	2,012	4,105
,021	10,225	4,893	4,705	9,598	2,123	2,233	4,356	1,866	1,807	3,673
,097	2,627	1,561	949	2,510	757	543	1,300	757	543	1,300
,024	7,682	4,342	2,818	7,160	2,339	2,458	4,797	2,071	2,134	4,205
334	666	389	354	743	175	262	437	186	206	392
,237	4,435	2,182	2,118	4,300	1,349	1,724	3,073	1,339	1,697	3,036
,082	3,027	1,729	1,012	2,741	635	579	1,214	538	458	996
,712	16,069	12,431	2,687	15,118	5,244	1,605	6,849	4,786	1,322	6,108
1	87	78	---	78	58	---	58	58	---	58
,212	6,532	3,258	3,138	6,396	1,519	2,116	3,635	1,374	1,649	3,023
,921	21,494	11,499	8,288	19,787	4,454	3,879	8,333	3,517	2,703	6,220
,249	6,259	20	6,016	6,036	23	3,554	3,577	39	3,042	3,081
,790	14,028	9,475	3,496	12,971	4,917	2,045	6,962	2,488	1,176	3,664
,945	39,900	22,681	15,132	37,813	10,954	8,017	18,971	(included in I.S.S.)		
31	157	161	38	199	132	38	170	(included in I.S.S.)		
,924	10,550	6,349	3,675	10,024	3,427	2,358	5,785	2,896	1,822	4,718
---	---	---	---	---	292	342	634	198	154	352
---	---	134	42	176	104	46	150	58	41	99
,946	26,473	15,517	9,387	24,90[illegible]	7,445	5,853	13,298	4,882	3,828	8,710
---	---	---	---	---	23	55	78	29	58	87
,716	6,574	3,544	2,581	6,125	1,280	1,474	2,754	1,047	1,173	2,220
,180	249,441	139,369	96,267	235,636	66,038	57,687	123,725	43,259	37,864	81,123

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Alvin Junior College	612	857	1,469	746	849	1,595	172	393
Amarillo College	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,786	1,416	3,202	350	493
Angelina College	606	510	1,116	568	458	1,026	130	260
Bee County College	684	474	1,158	659	522	1,181	173	136
Blinn College	1,011	549	1,560	871	470	1,341	128	115
Brazosport College	765	743	1,508	861	714	1,575	246	325
Central Texas College	2,514	868	3,382	2,381	861	3,242	1,561	442
Cisco Junior College	575	272	847	497	242	739	121	89
Clarendon College	228	197	425	192	153	345	58	42
College of the Mainland	848	696	1,544	827	671	1,498	334	379
Cooke County Junior College	1,255	621	1,876	1,141	452	1,593	238	145
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,826	2,137	5,963	1,318	973
El Centro College	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,218	2,546	5,764	1,182	1,273
Mountain View College	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,802	1,122	3,924	903	484
Richland College	1,973	1,537	3,510	2,228	1,726	3,954	1,022	865
Del Mar College	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,613	1,737	4,350	1,471	1,147
El Paso Community College	1,681	870	2,551	2,333	948	3,281	1,501	560
Frank Phillips College	260	220	480	213	173	386	29	62
Galveston College	638	899	1,537	588	839	1,427	209	471
Grayson County College	1,587	920	2,507	1,729	924	2,653	594	421
Henderson County Junior College	615	390	1,005	552	349	901	103	113
Hill Junior College	284	184	468	279	193	472	38	34
Houston Community College System	2,384	875	3,259	2,550	1,193	3,743	1,053	299
Howard County Junior College	528	366	894	574	448	1,022	170	175
Kilgore College	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,463	1,110	2,573	330	452
Laredo Junior College	1,448	957	2,405	1,432	979	2,411	492	455
Lee College	1,353	785	2,138	1,363	751	2,114	435	336
McLennan Community College	1,268	1,153	2,421	1,237	1,014	2,251	563	588
Navarro Junior College	560	370	930	466	299	765	99	120

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
..	612	857	1,469	746	849	1,595	172	393	565	133	292	425
..	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,786	1,416	3,202	350	493	843	210	304	514
..	606	510	1,116	568	458	1,026	130	260	390	86	167	253
..	684	474	1,158	659	522	1,181	173	136	309	164	96	260
..	1,011	549	1,560	871	470	1,341	128	115	243	106	88	194
..	765	743	1,508	861	714	1,575	246	325	571	195	229	424
..	2,514	868	3,382	2,381	861	3,242	1,561	442	2,003	127	96	223
..	575	272	847	497	242	739	121	89	210	91	78	169
..	228	197	425	192	153	345	58	42	100	45	26	71
..	848	696	1,544	827	671	1,498	334	379	713	208	284	492
..	1,255	621	1,876	1,141	452	1,593	238	145	383	126	75	201
..	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,826	2,137	5,963	1,318	973	2,291	1,016	754	1,770
..	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,218	2,546	5,764	1,182	1,273	2,455	880	681	1,561
..	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,802	1,122	3,924	903	484	1,387	---	---	---
..	1,973	1,537	3,510	2,228	1,726	3,954	1,022	865	1,887	---	---	---
..	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,613	1,737	4,350	1,471	1,147	2,618	726	566	1,292
..	1,681	870	2,551	2,333	948	3,281	1,501	560	2,061	1,331	442	1,773
..	260	220	480	213	173	386	29	62	91	19	32	51
..	638	899	1,537	588	839	1,427	209	471	680	169	343	512
..	1,587	920	2,507	1,729	924	2,653	594	421	1,015	176	236	412
..	615	390	1,005	552	349	901	103	113	216	66	75	141
..	284	184	468	279	193	472	38	34	72	23	22	45
..	2,384	875	3,259	2,550	1,193	3,743	1,053	299	1,352	---	---	---
..	528	366	894	574	448	1,022	170	175	345	120	113	233
..	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,463	1,110	2,573	330	452	782	241	252	493
..	1,448	957	2,405	1,432	979	2,411	492	455	947	372	324	696
..	1,353	785	2,138	1,363	751	2,114	435	336	771	241	253	494
..	1,268	1,153	2,421	1,237	1,014	2,251	563	588	1,151	252	326	578
..	560	370	930	466	299	765	99	120	219	88	109	197

Headcount Enrollment by Semester*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 197	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Panola Junior College	353	257	610	337	224	561	58	66
Paris Junior College	588	413	1,001	641	383	1,024	147	134
Permian Junior College District**	2,104	1,661	3,765	---	---	---	---	---
Midland College	---	---	---	550	458	1,008	---	---
Odessa College	---	---	---	1,620	1,146	2,766	416	483
Ranger Junior College	329	65	394	236	58	294	47	26
San Antonio Junior College District								
San Antonio College	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,059	6,401	15,460	4,621	3,708
St. Philip's College	2,462	699	3,161	2,976	671	3,647	1,697	364
San Jacinto College	4,208	2,394	6,602	3,929	2,230	6,159	1,198	904
South Plains College	912	566	1,478	819	484	1,303	229	151
Southwest Texas Junior College	775	509	1,284	782	523	1,305	76	105
Tarrant County Junior College District								
Northeast Campus	3,286	2,472	5,758	3,195	2,280	5,475	1,004	791
South Campus	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,357	2,306	6,663	1,568	1,056
Temple Junior College	727	555	1,282	707	524	1,231	90	124
Texarkana College	1,151	904	2,055	1,165	863	2,028	391	461
Texas Southmost College	1,068	814	1,882	862	779	1,641	320	413
Tyler Junior College	2,224	1,805	4,029	2,153	1,629	3,782	401	368
Vernon Regional Junior College	305	259	564	264	230	494	87	107
Victoria College	876	690	1,566	881	668	1,549	206	278
Weatherford College	620	420	1,040	615	351	966	211	129
Western Texas College	463	315	778	444	288	732	35	56
Wharton County Junior College	1,079	775	1,854	971	725	1,696	120	205
TOTALS	76,674	50,709	127,383	76,558	48,517	125,075	27,945	21,576

* Does not include students enrolled in off-campus courses.
** District totals only reported.

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
353	257	610	337	224	561	58	66	124	33	37	70
588	413	1,001	641	383	1,024	147	134	281	121	92	213
2,104	1,661	3,765	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	550	458	1,008	---	---	---	111	106	217
---	---	---	1,620	1,146	2,766	416	483	899	287	230	517
329	65	394	236	58	294	47	26	73	32	26	58
8,980	6,817	15,797	9,059	6,401	15,460	4,621	3,708	8,329	1,848	1,678	3,526
2,462	699	3,161	2,976	671	3,647	1,697	364	2,061	476	192	668
4,208	2,394	6,602	3,929	2,230	6,159	1,198	904	2,102	771	609	1,380
912	566	1,478	819	484	1,303	229	151	380	85	88	173
775	509	1,284	782	523	1,305	76	105	181	58	60	118
3,286	2,472	5,758	3,195	2,280	5,475	1,004	791	1,795	764	442	1,206
4,302	2,450	6,752	4,357	2,306	6,663	1,568	1,056	2,624	1,233	714	1,947
727	555	1,282	707	524	1,231	90	124	214	62	66	128
1,151	904	2,055	1,165	863	2,028	391	461	852	191	284	475
1,068	814	1,882	862	779	1,641	320	413	733	212	205	417
2,224	1,805	4,029	2,153	1,629	3,782	401	368	769	290	305	595
305	259	564	264	230	494	87	107	194	79	78	157
876	690	1,566	881	668	1,549	206	278	484	96	151	247
620	420	1,040	615	351	966	211	129	340	168	109	277
463	315	778	444	288	732	35	56	91	20	33	53
1,079	775	1,854	971	725	1,696	120	205	325	74	149	223
6,674	50,709	127,383	76,558	48,517	125,075	27,945	21,576	49,521	14,222	11,917	26,139

es.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971			
	Male	Female	Total	Male
Angelo State University	2,251	1,641	3,892	2,210
East Texas State University	5,135	3,670	8,805	4,872
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	168
Lamar University	6,301	3,800	10,101	6,281
Orange Center	164	175	339	158
Midwestern University	2,331	1,769	4,100	2,426
North Texas State University	9,247	6,332	15,579	8,980
Pan American University	3,332	2,885	6,217	3,599
Sam Houston State University	6,149	4,493	10,642	5,826
Southwest Texas State University	6,056	5,224	11,280	6,198
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,063	4,913	9,976	5,204
Sul Ross State University	1,625	912	2,537	1,530
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	5,050	3,046	8,096	4,658
Texas A&I University at Laredo	228	228	456	332
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	2,086	1,922	4,008	2,198
Tarleton State University	2,111	1,070	3,181	1,945
Texas A&M University	12,917	1,767	14,684	13,357
Texas Maritime Academy	86	---	86	86
Texas Southern University	3,143	3,012	6,155	3,320
Texas Tech University	12,684	8,629	21,313	12,573
Texas Woman's University	---	5,810	5,810	10
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,219	3,350	13,569	10,238
The University of Texas at Austin	24,026	15,477	39,503	23,955
The University of Texas at Dallas	59	11	70	126
The University of Texas at El Paso	7,221	4,127	11,348	6,626
University of Houston	16,878	9,597	26,475	16,527
West Texas State University	4,346	3,005	7,351	3,858
Totals	148,708	96,865	245,573	147,261

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
ublic Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

1971			1972		
ale	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
,251	1,641	3,892	2,210	1,795	4,005
,135	3,670	8,805	4,872	3,766	8,638
---	---	---	168	155	323
,301	3,800	10,101	6,281	4,172	10,453
164	175	339	158	204	362
,331	1,769	4,100	2,426	1,718	4,144
,247	6,332	15,579	8,980	6,613	15,593
,332	2,885	6,217	3,599	3,297	6,896
,149	4,493	10,642	5,826	4,612	10,438
,056	5,224	11,280	6,198	5,606	11,804
,063	4,913	9,976	5,204	5,021	10,225
,625	912	2,537	1,530	1,097	2,627
,050	3,046	8,096	4,658	3,024	7,682
228	228	456	332	334	666
,086	1,922	4,008	2,198	2,237	4,435
,111	1,070	3,181	1,945	1,082	3,027
,917	1,767	14,684	13,357	2,712	16,069
86	---	86	86	1	87
,143	3,012	6,155	3,320	3,212	6,532
,684	8,629	21,313	12,573	8,921	21,494
---	5,810	5,810	10	6,249	6,259
,219	3,350	13,569	10,238	3,790	14,028
,026	15,477	39,503	23,955	15,945	39,900
59	11	70	126	31	157
,221	4,127	11,348	6,626	3,924	10,550
,878	9,597	26,475	16,527	9,946	26,473
,346	3,005	7,351	3,858	2,716	6,574
,708	96,865	245,573	147,261	102,180	249,441

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971			
	Male	Female	Total	Male
Alvin Junior College	857	951	1,808	774
Amarillo College	1,507	1,484	2,991	1,681
Angelina College	548	478	1,026	606
Bee County College	607	427	1,034	689
Blinn College	1,119	542	1,661	1,153
Brazosport College	904	697	1,601	911
Central Texas College	3,049	962	4,011	3,602
Cisco Junior College	625	269	894	595
Clarendon College	274	149	423	228
College of the Mainland	761	574	1,335	848
Cooke County Junior College	1,256	655	1,911	1,461
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	4,034	1,868	5,902	4,066
El Centro College	4,205	2,450	6,655	3,502
Mountain View College	2,679	1,202	3,881	2,866
Richland College	---	---	---	1,973
Del Mar College	2,766	1,807	4,573	2,562
El Paso Community College	506	310	816	1,681
Frank Phillips College	314	248	562	260
Galveston College	623	667	1,290	638
Grayson County College	1,693	1,102	2,795	1,718
Henderson County Junior College	859	438	1,297	841
Hill Junior College	361	312	673	324
Houston Community College System	172	36	208	2,384
Howard County Junior College	615	440	1,055	601
Kilgore College	1,559	1,105	2,664	1,508
Laredo Junior College	1,211	887	2,098	1,448
Lee College	2,570	852	3,422	2,524

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
as Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

1971			1972		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
857	951	1,808	774	857	1,631
,507	1,484	2,991	1,681	1,517	3,198
548	478	1,026	606	510	1,116
607	427	1,034	689	484	1,173
,119	542	1,661	1,153	629	1,782
904	697	1,601	911	743	1,654
,049	962	4,011	3,602	1,232	4,834
625	269	894	595	290	885
274	149	423	228	197	425
761	574	1,335	848	696	1,544
,256	655	1,911	1,461	803	2,264
,034	1,868	5,902	4,066	2,148	6,214
,205	2,450	6,655	3,502	2,599	6,101
,679	1,202	3,881	2,866	1,299	4,165
---	---	---	1,973	1,537	3,510
,766	1,807	4,573	2,562	1,850	4,412
506	310	816	1,681	870	2,551
314	248	562	260	220	480
623	667	1,290	638	899	1,537
,693	1,102	2,795	1,718	1,034	2,752
859	438	1,297	841	471	1,312
361	312	673	324	245	569
172	36	208	2,384	875	3,259
615	440	1,055	601	412	1,013
559	1,105	2,664	1,508	1,143	2,651
211	887	2,098	1,448	957	2,405
570	852	3,422	2,524	831	3,355

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	1971			
	Male	Female	Total	Male
McLennan Community College	1,345	1,075	2,420	1,273
Navarro Junior College	717	351	1,068	587
Panola Junior College	381	279	660	354
Paris Junior College	614	327	941	588
Permian Junior College District	2,273	1,561	3,834	2,303
Ranger Junior College	339	103	442	329
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	9,220	6,356	15,576	8,980
St. Philip's College	2,070	961	3,031	2,468
San Jacinto College	4,583	2,412	6,995	4,580
South Plains College	1,056	683	1,739	1,034
Southwest Texas Junior College	803	458	1,261	775
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,157	2,028	5,185	3,286
South Campus	4,479	2,459	6,938	4,302
Temple Junior College	746	458	1,204	727
Texarkana College	1,169	898	2,067	1,151
Texas Southmost College	852	717	1,569	1,121
Tyler Junior College	2,230	1,647	3,877	2,224
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	---	---	305
Victoria College	946	765	1,711	875
Weatherford College	708	396	1,104	620
Western Texas College	330	319	649	463
Wharton County Junior College	1,187	792	1,979	1,090
TOTALS	74,879	45,957	120,836	80,880

1971			1972		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1,345	1,075	2,420	1,273	1,186	2,459
717	351	1,068	587	421	1,008
381	279	660	354	263	617
614	327	941	588	413	1,001
2,273	1,561	3,834	2,303	1,780	4,083
339	103	442	329	65	394
9,220	6,356	15,576	8,980	6,817	15,797
2,070	961	3,031	2,468	699	3,167
4,583	2,412	6,995	4,580	2,845	7,425
1,056	683	1,739	1,034	704	1,738
803	458	1,261	775	509	1,284
3,157	2,028	5,185	3,286	2,472	5,758
4,479	2,459	6,938	4,302	2,450	6,752
746	458	1,204	727	555	1,282
1,169	898	2,067	1,151	904	2,055
852	717	1,569	1,121	944	2,065
2,230	1,647	3,877	2,224	1,805	4,029
---	---	---	305	259	564
946	765	1,711	876	690	1,566
708	396	1,104	620	420	1,040
330	319	649	463	315	778
1,187	792	1,979	1,090	811	1,901
74,879	45,957	120,836	80,380	52,675	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971			
	Male	Female	Total	Male
Abilene Christian College	1,772	1,518	3,290	1,737
Christian College of the Southwest	412	124	536	536
Fort Worth Christian College	45	41	86	43
Austin College	645	498	1,143	682
Baylor University	3,712	3,339	7,051	3,858
Bishop College	812	749	1,561	893
Dallas Baptist College	787	552	1,339	822
Dominican College	25	341	366	24
East Texas Baptist College	362	368	730	361
Gulf Coast Bible College	170	131	301	168
Hardin-Simmons University	864	746	1,610	804
Howard Payne College	784	624	1,408	812
Houston Baptist College	423	703	1,126	447
Huston-Tillotson College	358	359	717	370
Incarnate Word College	285	1,190	1,475	332
Jarvis Christian College	296	348	644	310
LeTourneau College	654	108	762	615
Lubbock Christian College	561	484	1,045	506
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	184	579	763	207
McMurry College	1,009	591	1,600	858
Northwood Institute	---	---	N/A	137
Our Lady of the Lake College	715	1,303	2,018	861
Paul Quinn College	278	180	458	305
St. Edward's University	847	387	1,234	842
St. Mary's University	2,998	976	3,974	2,939
South Texas College of Law	723	33	756	763
Southern Methodist University	6,123	3,893	10,016	6,192

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

1971			1972		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1,772	1,518	3,290	1,737	1,609	3,346
412	124	536	536	74	610
45	41	86	43	18	61
645	498	1,143	682	513	1,195
3,712	3,339	7,051	3,858	3,510	7,368
812	749	1,561	893	704	1,597
787	552	1,339	822	630	1,452
25	341	366	24	332	356
362	368	730	361	379	740
170	131	301	168	131	299
864	746	1,610	804	768	1,572
784	624	1,408	812	713	1,525
423	703	1,126	447	696	1,143
358	359	717	370	313	683
285	1,190	1,475	332	1,222	1,554
296	348	644	310	314	624
654	108	762	615	105	720
561	484	1,045	506	480	986
184	579	763	207	601	808
1,009	591	1,600	858	515	1,373
---	---	N/A	137	4	141
715	1,303	2,018	861	1,463	2,324
278	180	458	305	186	491
847	387	1,234	842	440	1,282
2,998	976	3,974	2,939	1,025	3,964
723	33	756	763	40	803
6,123	3,893	10,016	6,192	4,343	10,535

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

	1971			
Institution	Male	Female	Total	Male
Southwestern University	431	431	862	407
Southwestern Union College	315	240	555	340
Texas Christian University	3,589	2,948	6,537	3,437
Texas College	242	269	511	304
Texas Lutheran College	537	480	1,017	585
Texas Wesleyan College	1,075	799	1,874	1,059
Trinity University	1,615	1,491	3,106	1,632
University of Corpus Christi	348	217	565	287
University of Dallas	948	455	1,403	1,020
University of St. Thomas	843	633	1,476	871
Wayland Baptist College	355	391	746	538
Wiley College	254	256	510	323
Wm. Marsh Rice University	2,458	773	3,231	2,518
TOTALS	38,854	29,548	68,402	39,745

1971			1972		
e	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
31	431	862	407	412	819
15	240	555	340	260	600
89	2,948	6,537	3,437	3,158	6,595
42	269	511	304	296	600
37	480	1,017	585	450	1,035
75	799	1,874	1,059	707	1,766
15	1,491	3,106	1,632	1,555	3,187
48	217	565	287	214	501
48	455	1,403	1,020	510	1,530
43	633	1,476	871	774	1,645
55	391	746	538	389	927
54	256	510	323	263	586
58	773	3,231	2,518	793	3,311
54	29,548	68,402	39,745	30,909	70,654

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

Institution	1971			
	Male	Female	Total	Male
Butler College	---	---	N/A	---
Concordia Lutheran College	127	133	260	141
Jacksonville College	85	70	155	90
Lon Morris College	235	163	398	200
Mary Allen Junior College	---	---	N/A	---
Schreiner College	195	77	272	202
Southern Bible College	137	120	257	136
South Texas Junior College	3,144	1,174	4,318	2,234
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	273	225	498	308
Southwestern Christian College	104	98	202	116
TOTALS	4,300	2,060	6,360	3,427

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

	1971			1972		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
...	---	---	N/A	---	(closed)	---
...	127	133	260	141	122	263
...	85	70	155	90	92	182
...	235	163	398	200	156	356
...	---	---	N/A	---	(closed)	---
...	195	77	272	202	143	345
...	137	120	257	136	135	271
...	3,144	1,174	4,318	2,234	945	3,179
...	273	225	498	308	244	552
...	104	98	202	116	78	194
...	4,300	2,060	6,360	3,427	1,915	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doct
Angelo State University	1,640	838	682	601	153	
East Texas State University	1,554	1,302	1,674	1,793	1,727	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	186	28	95	
Lamar University	4,787	1,864	1,309	1,357	843	
Orange Center	275	69	11	4	2	
Midwestern University	1,325	962	651	634	457	
North Texas State University	3,441	2,604	2,998	3,000	2,511	1
Pan American University	2,782	1,300	1,051	902	642	
Sam Houston State University	3,045	1,962	1,801	2,177	1,436	
Southwest Texas State University	3,992	2,367	2,358	2,300	576	
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,334	2,235	2;114	1,438	877	
Sul Ross State University	639	404	470	466	648	
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,980	1,421	1,493	1,825	861	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	2	23	175	182	237	
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,310	701	623	802	697	
Tarleton State University	1,016	627	613	525	203	
Texas A&M University	4,123	3,016	2,894	2,506	2,197	1
Texas Maritime Academy	33	20	13	20	---	
Texas Southern University	2,443	1,213	797	893	1,186	
Texas Tech University	7,159	4,181	3,559	3,490	2,376	
Texas Woman's University	1,360	1,090	978	1,120	1,350	
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,545	2,942	3,058	3,077	936	
The University of Texas at Austin	7,952	7,438	8,022	8,803	3,645	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	107	
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,871	2,221	1,531	1,752	1,175	
University of Houston	5,332	4,610	5,028	5,478	5,221	
West Texas State University	1,967	1,200	1,292	1,334	781	
TOTALS	68,907	46,610	45,381	46,507	30,939	7

UNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
lic Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

eshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassified	Total
1,640	838	682	601	153	---	91	4,005
1,554	1,302	1,674	1,793	1,727	588	---	8,638
---	---	186	28	95	---	14	323
4,787	1,864	1,309	1,357	843	---	293	10,453
275	69	11	4	2	---	1	362
1,325	962	651	634	457	---	115	4,144
3,441	2,604	2,998	3,000	2,511	1,031	8	15,593
2,782	1,300	1,051	902	642	---	219	6,896
3,045	1,962	1,801	2,177	1,436	12	5	10,438
3,992	2,367	2,358	2,300	576	---	211	11,804
3,334	2,235	2,114	1,438	877	9	218	10,225
639	404	470	466	648	---	---	2,627
1,980	1,421	1,493	1,825	861	---	102	7,682
2	23	175	182	237	---	47	666
1,310	701	623	802	697	---	302	4,435
1,016	627	613	525	203	---	43	3,027
4,123	3,016	2,894	2,506	2,197	1,195	138	16,069
33	20	13	20	---	---	1	87
2,443	1,213	797	893	1,186	---	---	6,532
7,159	4,181	3,559	3,490	2,376	729	---	21,494
1,360	1,090	978	1,120	1,350	361	---	6,259
3,545	2,942	3,058	3,077	936	72	398	14,028
7,952	7,438	8,022	8,803	3,645	2,469	1,571	39,900
---	---	---	---	107	50	---	157
3,871	2,221	1,531	1,752	1,175	---	---	10,550
5,332	4,610	5,028	5,478	5,221	804	---	26,473
1,967	1,200	1,292	1,334	781	---	---	6,574
68,907	46,610	45,381	46,507	30,939	7,320	3,777	249,441

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unc
Alvin Junior College	1,375	232	
Amarillo College	2,158	670	
Angelina College	807	223	
Bee County College	823	282	
Blinn College	1,324	426	
Brazosport College	1,190	326	
Central Texas College	3,509	694	
Cisco Junior College	627	235	
Clarendon College	300	116	
College of the Mainland	1,153	281	
Cooke County Junior College	1,651	395	
Dallas County Junior College District			
Eastfield College	4,662	1,308	
El Centro College	4,396	1,250	
Mountain View College	3,345	645	
Richland College	3,294	160	
Del Mar College	3,015	1,103	
El Paso Community College	2,301	200	
Frank Phillips College	331	96	
Galveston College	1,382	80	
Grayson County College	1,857	632	
Henderson County Junior College	906	344	
Hill Junior College	421	124	
Houston Community College System	2,546	357	
Howard County Junior College	708	213	
Kilgore College	1,730	768	
Laredo Junior College	1,588	533	
Lee College	2,572	596	
McLennan Community College	1,630	647	
Navarro Junior College	691	272	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassified	Total
....	1,375	232	24	1,631
....	2,158	670	370	3,198
....	807	223	86	1,116
....	823	282	68	1,173
....	1,324	426	32	1,782
....	1,190	326	138	1,654
....	3,509	694	631	4,834
....	627	235	23	885
....	300	116	9	425
....	1,153	281	110	1,544
....	1,651	395	218	2,264
......	4,662	1,308	244	6,214
......	4,396	1,250	455	6,101
......	3,345	645	175	4,165
......	3,294	160	56	3,510
......	3,015	1,103	294	4,412
......	2,301	200	50	2,551
......	331	96	53	480
......	1,382	80	75	1,537
......	1,857	632	263	2,752
......	906	344	62	1,312
......	421	124	24	569
......	2,546	357	356	3,259
......	708	213	92	1,013
......	1,730	768	153	2,651
......	1,588	533	284	2,405
......	2,572	596	187	3,355
......	1,630	647	182	2,459
......	691	272	45	1,008

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)
Panola Junior College	453	152
Paris Junior College	646	286
Permian Junior College District	2,868	882
Ranger Junior College	324	67
San Antonio Junior College District		
San Antonio College	10,363	3,664
St. Philip's College	2,230	686
San Jacinto College	5,043	1,693
South Plains College	1,243	435
Southwest Texas Junior College	964	277
Tarrant County Junior College District		
Northeast Campus	3,991	1,403
South Campus	4,626	1,661
Temple Junior College	789	372
Texarkana College	1,284	521
Texas Southmost College	1,561	391
Tyler Junior College	2,403	1,334
Vernon Regional Junior College	454	41
Victoria College	1,049	378
Weatherford College	795	190
Western Texas College	553	164
Wharton County Junior College	1,272	574
TOTALS	95,203	28,379

tinued)

	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassified	Total
....	453	152	12	617
....	646	286	69	1,001
....	2,868	882	333	4,083
....	324	67	3	394
....	10,363	3,664	1,770	15,797
....	2,230	686	251	3,167
....	5,043	1,693	689	7,425
....	1,243	435	60	1,738
....	964	277	43	1,284
....	3,991	1,403	364	5,758
....	4,626	1,661	465	6,752
....	789	372	121	1,282
....	1,284	521	250	2,055
....	1,561	391	113	2,065
....	2,403	1,334	292	4,029
....	454	41	69	564
....	1,049	378	139	1,566
....	795	190	55	1,040
....	553	164	61	778
....	1,272	574	55	1,901
	95,203	28,379	9,973	133,555

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Docto
Abilene Christian College	1,121	653	616	624	201	--
Christian College of the Southwest	286	165	97	37	---	--
Fort Worth Christian College	36	17	6	1	---	--
Austin College	401	327	207	204	30	--
Baylor University	2,264	1,553	1,327	1,046	875	1
Bishop College	459	292	340	414	---	--
Dallas Baptist College	435	302	322	336	---	--
Dominican College	76	59	71	82	---	--
East Texas Baptist College	310	149	132	146	---	--
Gulf Coast Bible College	109	73	56	48	---	--
Hardin-Simmons University	515	311	268	314	108	--
Howard Payne College	518	350	269	318	10	--
Houston Baptist College	365	282	210	235	---	--
Huston-Tillotson College	233	205	119	109	---	--
Incarnate Word College	327	209	294	325	229	--
Jarvis Christian College	233	192	114	83	---	--
LeTourneau College	229	168	139	169	---	--
Lubbock Christian College	398	231	177	180	---	--
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	144	139	195	249	---	--
McMurry College	424	241	195	272	---	--
Our Lady of the Lake College	329	211	318	298	827	--
Paul Quinn College	202	90	70	118	---	--
St. Edward's University	573	282	161	165	101	--
St. Mary's University	570	487	756	682	1,314	--
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	803	--
Southern Methodist University	2,546	1,722	1,474	1,265	2,739	--

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
s Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassified	Total
1,121	653	616	624	201	---	131	3,346
286	165	97	37	---	---	25	610
36	17	6	1	---	---	1	61
401	327	207	204	30	---	26	1,195
2,264	1,553	1,327	1,046	875	120	183	7,368
459	292	340	414	---	---	92	1,597
435	302	322	336	---	---	57	1,452
76	59	71	82	---	---	68	356
310	149	132	146	---	---	3	740
109	73	56	48	---	---	13	299
515	311	268	314	108	---	56	1,572
518	350	269	318	10	---	60	1,525
365	282	210	235	---	---	51	1,143
233	205	119	109	---	---	17	683
327	209	294	325	229	---	170	1,554
233	192	114	83	---	---	2	624
229	168	139	169	---	---	15	720
398	231	177	180	---	---	---	986
144	139	195	249	---	---	81	808
424	241	195	272	---	---	241	1,373
329	211	318	298	827	---	341	2,324
202	90	70	118	---	---	11	491
573	282	161	165	101	---	---	1,282
570	487	756	682	1,314	---	155	3,964
---	---	---	---	803	---	---	803
2,546	1,722	1,474	1,265	2,739	---	889	10,635

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doc
Southwestern University	339	189	136	142	---	
Southwestern Union College	306	133	76	69	---	
Texas Christian University	1,338	1,257	1,268	1,283	1,093	
Texas College	277	111	118	84	---	
Texas Lutheran College	364	244	207	195	---	
Texas Wesleyan College	328	304	509	552	---	
Trinity University	846	520	538	520	716	
University of Corpus Christi	135	81	107	156	---	
University of Dallas	317	234	187	132	575	
University of St. Thomas	491	316	348	245	159	
Wayland Baptist College	406	202	151	129	---	
Wiley College	239	130	108	102	---	
Wm. Marsh Rice University	668	653	512	702	744	
TOTALS	19,165	13,084	12,198	12,031	10,524	

inued)

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassified	Total
...	339	189	136	142	---	---	13	819
...	306	133	76	69	---	---	16	600
...	1,338	1,257	1,268	1,283	1,093	153	203	6,595
...	277	111	118	84	---	---	10	600
...	364	244	207	195	---	---	25	1,035
...	328	304	509	552	---	---	73	1,766
...	846	520	538	520	716	---	47	3,187
...	135	81	107	156	---	---	22	501
...	317	234	187	132	575	20	65	1,530
...	491	316	348	245	159	---	78	1,645
...	406	202	151	129	---	---	39	927
...	239	130	108	102	---	---	7	586
...	668	653	512	702	744	---	32	3,311
...	19,165	13,084	12,198	12,031	10,524	293	3,318	70,613

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior
Concordia Lutheran College	144	91	28	---
Jacksonville College	123	59	---	---
Lon Morris College	226	130	---	---
Schreiner College	178	94	---	---
Southern Bible College	122	60	48	36
South Texas Junior College	2,129	882	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	377	175	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	119	75	---	---
TOTALS	3,418	1,566	76	36

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Unclassified	Total
.....	144	91	28	---	---	263
.....	123	59	---	---	---	182
.....	226	130	---	---	---	356
.....	178	94	---	---	73	345
.....	122	60	48	36	5	271
.....	2,129	882	---	---	168	3,179
.....	377	175	---	---	---	552
.....	119	75	---	---	---	194
.....	3,418	1,566	76	36	246	5,342

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 1/

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tot
Angelo State University	485	551	1,036	41	30	71	24	48	
East Texas State University	543	479	1,022	54	38	92	85	114	1
Lamar University	1,155	891	2,046	230	203	433	189	347	5
Orange Center	45	50	95	11	13	24	---	---	-
Midwestern University	323	248	571	176	87	263	61	87	1
North Texas State University	986	924	1,910	82	59	141	45	47	
Pan American University	750	735	1,485	213	152	365	86	180	2
Sam Houston State University	872	995	1,867	102	99	201	53	85	1
Southwest Texas State University	1,397	1,581	2,978	142	81	223	109	131	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	845	1,057	1,902	46	66	112	53	84	1
Sul Ross State University	269	136	405	62	32	94	26	44	
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University/Kingsville	560	381	941	73	52	125	77	162	
Texas A&M University System									
Prairie View A&M University	316	301	617	54	45	99	156	153	
Tarleton State University	386	300	686	28	23	51	21	27	
Texas A&M University	2,458	696	3,154	27	20	47	246	110	
Texas Maritime Academy	17	---	17	1	---	1	---	---	
Texas Southern University	494	439	933	143	159	302	86	123	
Texas Tech University	2,243	2,212	4,455	136	96	232	100	135	
Texas Woman's University	---	883	883	---	125	125	---	60	
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas - Arlington	1,152	672	1,824	102	91	193	64	81	
The University of Texas - Austin	2,606	2,222	4,828	130	141	271	254	291	
The University of Texas - El Paso	971	673	1,644	419	238	657	246	270	
University of Houston	1,470	1,067	2,537	194	172	366	96	132	
West Texas State University	612	536	1,148	55	42	97	36	70	
Totals	20,955	18,029	38,984	2,521	2,064	4,585	2,113	2,781	4,

1/ Does not include upper-Level institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 1/

Fall 1972		Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
551	1,036	41	30	71	24	48	72	22	46	68
479	1,022	54	38	92	85	114	199	19	12	31
891	2,046	230	203	433	189	347	536	191	235	426
50	95	11	13	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
248	571	176	87	263	61	87	148	30	42	72
924	1,910	82	59	141	45	47	92	11	23	34
735	1,485	213	152	365	86	180	266	29	53	82
995	1,867	102	99	201	53	85	138	14	34	48
1,581	2,978	142	81	223	109	131	240	66	132	198
1,057	1,902	46	66	112	53	84	137	11	10	21
136	405	62	32	94	26	44	70	10	8	18
381	941	73	52	125	77	162	239	9	32	41
301	617	54	45	99	156	153	309	7	9	16
300	686	28	23	51	21	27	48	5	8	13
696	3,154	27	20	47	246	110	356	68	65	133
---	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
439	933	143	159	302	86	123	209	19	18	37
2,212	4,455	136	96	232	100	135	235	24	67	91
883	883	---	125	125	---	60	60	---	158	158
672	1,824	102	91	193	64	81	145	16	13	29
2,222	4,828	130	141	271	254	291	545	(Included in I-SS)		
673	1,644	419	238	657	246	270	516	69	53	122
1,067	2,537	194	172	366	96	132	228	60	65	125
536	1,148	55	42	97	36	70	106	2	11	13
18,029	38,984	2,521	2,064	4,585	2,113	2,781	4,894	682	1,094	1,776

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Femal
Alvin Junior College	405	380	785	211	182	393	175	176
Amarillo College	627	535	1,162	452	283	735	67	103
Angelina College	197	137	334	52	36	88	27	80
Bee County College	328	232	560	70	50	120	48	30
Blinn College	651	346	997	144	33	177	75	42
Brazosport College	304	222	526	137	57	194	84	78
Central Texas College	1,289	442	1,731	865	208	1,073	446	115
Cisco Junior College	259	140	399	42	23	65	102	58
Clarendon College	112	131	243	7	12	19	11	14
College of the Mainland	294	237	531	128	103	231	48	86
Cooke County Junior College	616	387	1,003	320	154	474	89	56
Dallas County Community College District	(3,162)	(2,764)	(5,926)	(1,331)	(1,094)	(2,425)	(331)	(441)
Eastfield College	1,014	761	1,775	370	262	632	123	128
El Centro College	576	616	1,192	354	325	679	108	190
Mountain View College	657	468	1,125	237	145	382	56	58
Richland College	915	919	1,834	370	362	732	44	65
Del Mar College	718	588	1,306	284	199	483	183	181
El Paso Community College	610	365	975	700	215	915	313	165
Frank Phillips College	111	82	193	7	18	25	1	18
Galveston College	224	343	567	112	148	260	28	75
Grayson County College	565	399	964	872	426	1,298	54	94
Henderson County Junior College	304	213	517	127	45	172	93	74
Hill Junior College	158	135	293	36	21	57	8	11
Houston Community College System	1,262	337	1,599	109	26	135	249	51
Howard County Junior College	211	148	359	172	150	322	24	23
Kilgore College	582	519	1,101	75	87	162	61	126
Laredo Junior College	424	268	692	156	101	257	80	97
Lee College	723	317	1,040	472	108	580	303	91
McLennan Community College	379	346	725	105	103	208	78	131
Navarro Junior College	261	202	463	36	16	52	30	36

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
405	380	785	211	182	393	175	176	351	57	121	178
627	535	1,162	452	283	735	67	103	170	---	---	---
197	137	334	52	36	88	27	80	107	3	5	8
328	232	560	70	50	120	48	30	78	8	6	14
651	346	997	144	33	177	75	42	117	36	6	42
304	222	526	137	57	194	84	78	162	28	21	49
,289	442	1,731	865	208	1,073	446	115	561	29	17	46
259	140	399	42	23	65	102	58	160	5	5	10
112	131	243	7	12	19	11	14	25	2	2	4
294	237	531	128	103	231	48	86	134	7	18	25
616	387	1,003	320	154	474	89	56	145	8	6	14
,162)	(2,764)	(5,926)	(1,331)	(1,094)	(2,425)	(331)	(441)	(772)	(48)	(91)	(139)
,014	761	1,775	370	262	632	123	128	251	25	50	75
576	616	1,192	354	325	679	108	190	298	23	41	64
657	468	1,125	237	145	382	56	58	114	---	---	---
915	919	1,834	370	362	732	44	65	109	---	---	---
718	588	1,306	284	199	483	183	181	364	78	88	166
610	365	975	700	215	915	313	165	478	111	51	162
111	82	193	7	18	25	1	18	19	---	---	---
224	343	567	112	148	260	28	75	103	27	62	89
565	399	964	872	426	1,298	54	94	148	8	42	50
304	213	517	127	45	172	93	74	167	4	1	5
158	135	293	36	21	57	8	11	19	1	---	1
262	337	1,599	109	26	135	249	51	300	---	---	---
211	148	359	172	150	322	24	23	47	2	1	3
582	519	1,101	75	87	162	61	126	187	8	16	24
424	268	692	156	101	257	80	97	177	34	39	73
723	317	1,040	472	108	580	303	91	394	17	21	38
379	346	725	105	103	208	78	131	209	19	41	60
261	202	463	36	16	52	30	36	66	5	1	6

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 197	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Panola Junior College	180	127	307	38	17	55	17	24
Paris Junior College	218	171	389	97	37	134	46	38
Permian Junior College District	829	702	1,531	218	152	370	99	133
Midland College	---	---	---	(81)	(71)	(152)	---	---
Odessa College	---	---	---	(137)	(81)	(218)	---	---
Ranger Junior College	202	32	234	19	2	21	13	3
San Antonio Junior College District	(2,924)	(2,317)	(5,241)	(1,738)	(853)	(2,591)	(1,000)	(668)
San Antonio College	2,305	2,100	4,405	1,128	753	1,881	658	590
St. Phillip's College	619	217	836	610	100	710	342	78
San Jacinto College	1,213	1,160	2,373	491	472	963	196	142
South Plains College	458	309	767	97	49	146	50	35
Southwest Texas Junior College	258	183	441	146	117	263	20	26
Tarrant County Junior College District	(2,702)	(2,238)	(4,940)	(976)	(739)	(1,715)	(350)	(316)
Northeast Campus	1,203	1,174	2,377	403	374	777	120	143
South Campus	1,499	1,064	2,563	573	365	938	230	173
Temple Junior College	235	238	473	55	64	119	20	33
Texarkana College	371	322	693	169	140	309	128	184
Texas Southmost College	551	409	960	71	86	157	29	48
Tyler Junior College	791	790	1,581	223	143	366	67	82
Vernon Regional Junior College	181	162	343	41	28	69	21	36
Victoria College	274	276	550	84	70	154	41	56
Weatherford College	203	164	367	51	27	78	23	33
Western Texas College	184	141	325	44	15	59	1	6
Wharton County Junior College	485	354	839	31	37	68	19	63
Totals	27,035	20,310	47,345	11,611	6,946	18,557	5,148	4,378

( ) Not Included in totals.

)

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
e	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
180	127	307	38	17	55	17	24	41	5	2	7
218	171	389	97	37	134	46	38	84	4	12	16
29	702	1,531	218	152	370	99	133	232	43	49	92
--	---	---	(81)	(71)	(152)	---	---	---	(9)	(20)	(29)
--	---	---	(137)	(81)	(218)	---	---	---	(34)	(29)	(63)
202	32	234	19	2	21	13	3	16	---	---	---
24)	(2,317)	(5,241)	(1,738)	(853)	(2,591)	(1,000)	(668)	(1,668)	(103)	(160)	(263)
05	2,100	4,405	1,128	753	1,881	658	590	1,248	81	122	203
19	217	836	610	100	710	342	78	420	22	38	60
213	1,160	2,373	491	472	963	196	142	338	43	63	106
58	309	767	97	49	146	50	35	85	21	20	41
258	183	441	146	117	263	20	26	46	1	3	4
702)	(2,238)	(4,940)	(976)	(739)	(1,715)	(350)	(316)	(666)	(134)	(129)	(263)
203	1,174	2,377	403	374	777	120	143	263	51	46	97
99	1,064	2,563	573	365	938	230	173	403	83	83	166
235	238	473	55	64	119	20	33	53	---	4	4
371	322	693	169	140	309	128	184	312	65	98	163
51	409	960	71	86	157	29	48	77	22	29	51
791	790	1,581	223	143	366	67	82	149	20	34	54
181	162	343	41	28	69	21	36	57	5	5	10
274	276	550	84	70	154	41	56	97	6	14	20
203	164	367	51	27	78	23	33	56	3	5	8
184	141	325	44	15	59	1	6	7	1	1	2
485	354	839	31	37	68	19	63	82	---	---	---
035	20,310	47,345	11,611	6,946	18,557	5,148	4,378	9,526	1,021	1,289	2,310

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Abilene Christian College	539	591	1,130	122	74	196	76	94
ACC Metrocenter	321	54	375	143	10	153	13	10
Austin College	236	157	393	1	1	2	5	2
Baylor University	738	792	1,530	24	24	48	69	116
Bishop College	241	123	364	---	---	N/R	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	143	136	279	16	15	31	6	5
Dominican College	5	67	72	---	3	3	---	4
East Texas Baptist College	98	118	216	11	10	21	9	12
Gulf Coast Bible College	42	40	82	4	2	6	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	222	237	459	13	6	19	14	20
Howard Payne College	292	267	559	25	36	61	8	14
Houston Baptist College	97	181	278	9	15	24	21	17
Huston-Tillotson College	76	81	157	24	7	31	20	19
Incarnate Word College	39	280	319	---	---	N/R	1	10
Jarvis Christian College	77	52	129	12	11	23	---	---
LeTourneau College	155	25	180	9	3	12	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	129	163	292	---	---	N/R	3	11
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	21	71	92	12	7	19	1	11
McMurry College	131	126	257	8	14	22	10	13
Our Lady of the Lake College	50	191	241	---	---	N/R	---	---
Paul Quinn College	103	54	157	---	---	N/R	8	11
St. Edward's University	168	129	297	46	42	88	---	---
St. Mary's University	271	139	410	30	12	42	21	10
Southern Methodist University	591	626	1,217	27	33	60	39	37
Southwestern University	105	129	234	3	3	6	6	7
Southwestern Union College	108	107	215	---	---	N/R	---	---
Texas Christian University	463	624	1,087	4	22	26	51	58
Texas College	297	275	572	---	---	N/R	17	30
Texas Lutheran College	190	153	343	6	3	9	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	225	316	541	---	---	N/R	---	---
Trinity University	89	92	181	8	12	20	10	9
University of Corpus Christi	49	34	83	11	5	16	---	5
University of Dallas	126	108	234	2	4	6	---	---
University of St. Thomas	158	192	350	58	59	117	23	29
Wayland College	175	102	277	57	26	83	---	---

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
ale	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
539	591	1,130	122	74	196	76	94	170	40	56	96
321	54	375	143	10	153	13	10	23	3	1	4
236	157	393	1	1	2	5	2	7	---	---	---
738	792	1,530	24	24	48	69	116	185	---	---	N/R
241	123	364	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
143	136	279	16	15	31	6	5	11	6	1	7
5	67	72	---	3	3	---	4	4	---	---	---
98	118	216	11	10	21	9	12	21	2	1	3
42	40	82	4	2	6	---	---	N/R	---	---	---
222	237	459	13	6	19	14	20	34	1	2	3
292	267	559	25	36	61	8	14	22	19	23	42
97	181	278	9	15	24	21	17	38	---	---	---
76	81	157	24	7	31	20	19	39	---	---	N/R
39	280	319	---	---	N/R	1	10	11	2	6	8
77	52	129	12	11	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
155	25	180	9	3	12	---	---	---	---	1	1
129	163	292	---	---	N/R	3	11	14	3	2	5
21	71	92	12	7	19	1	11	12	---	---	---
131	126	257	8	14	22	10	13	23	---	---	---
50	191	241	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
103	54	157	---	---	N/R	8	11	19	---	---	N/R
168	129	297	46	42	88	---	---	---	2	---	2
271	139	410	30	12	42	21	10	31	4	---	4
91	626	1,217	27	33	60	39	37	76	20	25	45
105	129	234	3	3	6	6	7	13	---	---	---
108	107	215	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
63	624	1,087	4	22	26	51	58	109	---	---	N/R
297	275	572	---	---	N/R	17	30	47	---	---	---
190	153	343	6	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
225	316	541	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
89	92	181	8	12	20	10	9	19	5	3	8
49	34	83	11	5	16	---	5	5	---	---	---
126	108	234	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
158	192	350	58	59	117	23	29	52	---	---	---
175	102	277	57	26	83	---	---	N/R	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Fall 1972 Male	Fall 1972 Female	Fall 1972 Total	Spring 1973 Male	Spring 1973 Female	Spring 1973 Total	I Summer 1973 Male	I Summer 1973 Female	To
Wiley College	112	76	188	---	---	N/R	---	---	
William Marsh Rice University	509	159	668	---	---	---	---	---	
Totals	7,391	7,067	14,458	685	459	1,144	431	554	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall 1972 Male	Fall 1972 Female	Fall 1972 Total	Spring 1973 Male	Spring 1973 Female	Spring 1973 Total	I Summer 1973 Male	I Summer 1973 Female	To
Concordia Lutheran College	65	51	116	56	46	102	3	17	
Jacksonville College	53	58	111	8	2	10	---	---	
Lon Morris College	92	79	171	8	5	13	16	28	
Schreiner College	106	54	160	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Southern Bible College	40	55	95	17	5	22	1	1	
South Texas Junior College	494	265	759	217	106	323	---	---	
Southwestern Junior College	110	140	250	26	18	44	3	2	
Southwestern Christian College	68	43	111	---	---	N/R	---	---	
Totals	1,028	745	1,773	332	182	514	23	48	

(Continued)

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
e	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tota
2	76	188	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/
9	159	668	---	---	---	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/
1	7,067	14,458	685	459	1,144	431	554	985	107	121	22

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

Fall 1972			Spring 1973			I Summer 1973			II Summer 1973		
e	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tota
5	51	116	56	46	102	3	17	20	---	---	--
3	58	111	8	2	10	---	---	N/R	---	---	--
2	79	171	8	5	13	16	28	44	2	1	
6	54	160	---	---	N/R	---	---	---	---	---	--
0	55	95	17	5	22	1	1	2	2	2	
4	265	759	217	106	323	---	---	N/R	---	---	--
0	140	250	26	18	44	3	2	5	---	---	--
8	43	111	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	--
8	745	1,773	332	182	514	23	48	71	4	3	

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Num
Angelo State University	3,840	95.88	141	3.52	
East Texas State University	8,191	94.83	360	4.17	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	296	91.65	27	8.35	
Lamar University	10,101	96.64	176	1.68	
Orange Center	358	98.90	4	1.10	
Midwestern University	3,303	79.70	830	20.03	
North Texas State University	14,322	91.85	1,084	6.95	
Pan American University	6,802	98.64	53	.76	
Sam Houston State University	10,193	97.65	196	1.88	
Southwest Texas State University	11,583	98.12	195	1.65	
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,936	97.17	245	2.39	
Sul Ross State University	2,518	95.85	57	2.17	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	7,222	94.01	86	1.12	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	626	94.00	26	3.90	
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,289	96.70	135	3.05	
Tarleton State University	2,980	98.45	36	1.19	
Texas A&M University	13,921	86.63	1,398	8.70	
Texas Maritime Academy	58	66.66	20	22.99	
Texas Southern University	5,720	87.56	687	10.52	
Texas Tech University	20,430	95.05	853	3.96	
Texas Woman's University	5,441	86.93	621	9.92	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,122	93.55	310	2.20	
The University of Texas at Austin	34,465	86.38	4,184	10.48	1,
The University of Texas at Dallas	111	70.70	8	5.10	
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,157	86.80	690	6.54	
University of Houston	23,742	89.68	1,909	7.22	
West Texas State University	6,298	95.80	261	3.98	
TOTALS	229,025	91.81	14,592	5.85	5,

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester 1972

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	3,840	95.88	141	3.52	24	.60	4,005
....	8,191	94.83	360	4.17	87	1.00	8,638
na	296	91.65	27	8.35	---	---	323
....	10,101	96.64	176	1.68	176	1.68	10,453
....	358	98.90	4	1.10	---	---	362
....	3,303	79.70	830	20.03	11	.27	4,144
....	14,322	91.85	1,084	6.95	187	1.20	15,593
....	6,802	98.64	53	.76	41	.60	6,896
....	10,193	97.65	196	1.88	49	.47	10,438
....	11,583	98.12	195	1.65	26	.23	11,804
....	9,936	97.17	245	2.39	44	.44	10,225
....	2,518	95.85	57	2.17	52	1.98	2,627
....	7,222	94.01	86	1.12	374	4.87	7,682
....	626	94.00	26	3.90	14	2.10	666
....	4,289	96.70	135	3.05	11	.25	4,435
....	2,980	98.45	36	1.19	11	.36	3,027
....	13,921	86.63	1,398	8.70	750	4.67	16,069
....	58	66.66	20	22.99	9	10.35	87
....	5,720	87.56	687	10.52	125	1.92	6,532
....	20,430	95.05	853	3.96	211	.99	21,494
....	5,441	86.93	621	9.92	197	3.15	6,259
....	13,122	93.55	310	2.20	596	4.25	14,028
....	34,465	86.38	4,184	10.48	1,251	3.14	39,900
....	111	70.70	8	5.10	38	24.20	157
....	9,157	86.80	690	6.54	703	6.66	10,550
....	23,742	89.68	1,909	7.22	822	3.10	26,473
....	6,298	95.80	261	3.98	15	.22	6,574
....	229,025	91.81	14,592	5.85	5,824	2.34	249,441

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Texas Residents Number	Texas Residents Percent	Out-of-State Students Number	Out-of-State Students Percent
Alvin Junior College	1,621	99.39	3	.18
Amarillo College	3,156	98.68	42	1.32
Angelina College	1,100	98.57	16	1.43
Bee County College	1,170	99.74	1	.09
Blinn College	1,606	90.12	19	1.07
Brazosport College	1,635	98.85	18	1.09
Central Texas College	4,779	98.86	33	.68
Cisco Junior College	819	92.54	10	1.13
Clarendon College	409	96.24	16	3.76
College of the Mainland	1,532	99.22	11	.71
Cooke County Junior College	2,089	92.27	49	2.16
Dallas County Junior College District				
Eastfield College	6,180	99.45	26	.42
El Centro College	6,024	98.74	39	.64
Mountain View College	4,147	99.57	14	.34
Richland College	3,464	98.69	45	1.28
Del Mar College	4,254	96.42	136	3.08
El Paso Community College	2,543	99.69	4	.16
Frank Phillips College	471	98.13	7	1.46
Galveston College	1,518	98.76	12	.78
Grayson County College	2,660	96.66	89	3.23
Henderson County Junior College	1,263	96.27	23	1.75
Hill Junior College	556	97.72	13	2.28
Houston Community College System	3,196	98.07	9	.28
Howard County Junior College	856	84.50	156	15.40
Kilgore College	2,605	98.26	41	1.55
Laredo Junior College	2,311	96.09	---	---
Lee College	3,302	98.42	17	.51
McLennan Community College	2,432	98.90	21	.85

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	1,621	99.39	3	.18	7	.43	1,631
....	3,156	98.68	42	1.32	---	---	3,198
....	1,100	98.57	16	1.43	---	---	1,116
....	1,170	99.74	1	.09	2	.17	1,173
....	1,606	90.12	19	1.07	157	8.81	1,782
....	1,635	98.85	18	1.09	1	.06	1,654
....	4,779	98.86	33	.68	22	.46	4,834
....	819	92.54	10	1.13	56	6.33	885
....	409	96.24	16	3.76	---	---	425
....	1,532	99.22	11	.71	1	.07	1,544
....	2,089	92.27	49	2.16	126	5.57	2,264
....	6,180	99.45	26	.42	8	.13	6,214
....	6,024	98.74	39	.64	38	.62	6,101
....	4,147	99.57	14	.34	4	.09	4,165
....	3,464	98.69	45	1.28	1	.03	3,510
....	4,254	96.42	136	3.08	22	.50	4,412
....	2,543	99.69	4	.16	4	.15	2,551
....	471	98.13	7	1.46	2	.41	480
....	1,518	98.76	12	.78	7	.46	1,537
....	2,660	96.66	89	3.23	3	.11	2,752
....	1,263	96.27	23	1.75	26	1.98	1,312
....	556	97.72	13	2.28	---	---	569
....	3,196	98.07	9	.28	54	1.66	3,259
....	856	84.50	156	15.40	1	.10	1,013
....	2,605	98.26	41	1.55	5	.19	2,651
....	2,311	96.09	---	---	94	3.91	2,405
....	3,302	98.42	17	.51	36	1.07	3,355
....	2,432	98.90	21	.85	6	.25	2,459

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Navarro Junior College	947	93.95	10	.99
Panola Junior College	566	91.73	49	7.94
Paris Junior College	923	92.21	52	5.19
Permian Junior College District				
Midland College	1,054	99.53	4	.38
Odessa College	2,934	97.02	54	1.79
Ranger Junior College	331	84.01	34	8.63
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	14,446	91.45	1,139	7.21
St. Philip's College	3,161	99.81	6	.19
San Jacinto College	7,252	97.67	113	1.52
South Plains College	1,579	90.85	111	6.39
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,267	98.68	6	.47
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	5,748	99.83	8	.14
South Campus	6,735	99.75	13	.19
Temple Junior College	1,245	97.11	21	1.64
Texarkana College	1,552	75.52	472	22.97
Texas Southmost College	1,990	96.37	1	.05
Tyler Junior College	3,940	97.79	77	1.91
Vernon Regional Junior College	557	98.76	6	1.06
Victoria College	1,559	99.55	5	.32
Weatherford College	1,031	99.13	9	.87
Western Texas College	764	98.20	14	1.80
Wharton County Junior College	1,870	98.37	23	1.21
TOTALS	129,149	96.70	3,097	2.32

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	947	93.95	10	.99	51	5.06	1,008
....	566	91.73	49	7.94	2	.33	617
....	923	92.21	52	5.19	26	2.60	1,001
....	1,054	99.53	4	.38	1	.09	1,059
....	2,934	97.02	54	1.79	36	1.19	3,024
....	331	84.01	34	8.63	29	7.36	394
....	14,446	91.45	1,139	7.21	212	1.34	15,797
....	3,161	99.81	6	.19	---	---	3,167
....	7,252	97.67	113	1.52	60	.81	7,425
....	1,579	90.85	111	6.39	48	2.76	1,738
....	1,267	98.68	6	.47	11	.85	1,284
....	5,748	99.83	8	.14	2	.03	5,758
....	6,735	99.75	13	.19	4	.06	6,752
....	1,245	97.11	21	1.64	16	1.25	1,282
....	1,552	75.52	472	22.97	31	1.51	2,055
....	1,990	96.37	1	.05	74	3.58	2,065
....	3,940	97.79	77	1.91	12	.30	4,029
....	557	98.76	6	1.06	1	.18	564
....	1,559	99.55	5	.32	2	.13	1,566
....	1,031	99.13	9	.87	---	---	1,040
....	764	98.20	14	1.80	---	---	778
....	1,870	98.37	23	1.21	8	.42	1,901
....	129,149	96.70	3,097	2.32	1,309	.98	133,555

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Abilene Christian College	2,309	69.00	1,012	30.25
Christian College of the Southwest	596	97.70	14	2.30
Fort Worth Christian College	57	93.45	4	6.55
Austin College	1,060	88.70	123	10.30
Baylor University	5,744	77.95	1,555	21.11
Bishop College	749	46.90	735	46.02
Dallas Baptist College	1,387	95.52	43	2.96
Dominican College	326	91.57	18	5.06
East Texas Baptist College	609	82.30	115	15.54
Gulf Coast Bible College	70	23.41	223	74.58
Hardin-Simmons University	1,328	84.48	217	13.80
Howard Payne College	1,405	92.13	101	6.62
Houston Baptist College	1,096	95.89	32	2.80
Huston-Tillotson College	457	66.91	167	24.45
Incarnate Word College	1,318	84.81	170	10.94
Jarvis Christian College	286	45.83	335	53.69
LeTourneau College	113	15.69	567	78.75
Lubbock Christian College	701	71.10	270	27.38
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	743	91.96	40	4.95
McMurry College	1,271	92.57	86	6.26
Northwood Institute	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	2,257	97.12	47	2.02
Paul Quinn College	318	64.77	172	35.03
St. Edward's University	905	70.59	276	21.53
St. Mary's University	3,264	82.34	623	15.72
South Texas College of Law	N/A	---	N/A	---
Southern Methodist University	7,481	71.01	2,882	27.36

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	2,309	69.00	1,012	30.25	25	.75	3,346
....	596	97.70	14	2.30	---	---	610
....	57	93.45	4	6.55	---	---	61
....	1,060	88.70	123	10.30	12	1.00	1,195
....	5,744	77.95	1,555	21.11	69	.94	7,368
....	749	46.90	735	46.02	113	7.08	1,597
....	1,387	95.52	43	2.96	22	1.52	1,452
....	326	91.57	18	5.06	12	3.37	356
....	609	82.30	115	15.54	16	2.16	740
....	70	23.41	223	74.58	6	2.01	299
....	1,328	84.48	217	13.80	27	1.72	1,572
....	1,405	92.13	101	6.62	19	1.25	1,525
....	1,096	95.89	32	2.80	15	1.31	1,143
....	457	66.91	167	24.45	59	8.64	683
....	1,318	84.81	170	10.94	66	4.25	1,554
....	286	45.83	335	53.69	3	.48	624
....	113	15.69	567	78.75	40	5.56	720
....	701	71.10	270	27.38	15	1.52	986
....	743	91.96	40	4.95	25	3.09	808
....	1,271	92.57	86	6.26	16	1.17	1,373
....	---	---	---	---	---	---	N/R
....	2,257	97.12	47	2.02	20	.86	2,324
....	318	64.77	172	35.03	1	.20	491
....	905	70.59	276	21.53	101	7.88	1,282
....	3,264	82.34	623	15.72	77	1.94	3,964
....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(803)
....	7,481	71.01	2,882	27.36	172	1.63	10,535

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Texas Residents Number	Texas Residents Percent	Out-of-State Students Number	Out-of-State Students Percent
Southwestern University	766	93.53	40	4.88
Southwestern Union College	317	52.83	280	46.67
Texas Christian University	5,092	77.21	1,412	21.41
Texas College	181	30.17	411	68.50
Texas Lutheran College	790	76.33	236	22.80
Texas Wesleyan College	1,691	95.75	59	3.34
Trinity University	2,516	78.95	631	19.80
University of Corpus Christi	325	64.87	164	32.73
University of Dallas	1,093	71.44	369	24.12
University of St. Thomas	1,478	89.84	98	5.96
Wayland Baptist College	731	78.86	191	20.60
Wiley College	340	58.02	239	40.78
Wm. Marsh Rice University	1,802	54.42	1,262	38.12
TOTALS	52,972	75.99	15,219	21.83

s

ontinued)

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	766	93.53	40	4.88	13	1.59	819
....	317	52.83	280	46.67	3	.50	600
....	5,092	77.21	1,412	21.41	91	1.38	6,595
....	181	30.17	411	68.50	8	1.33	600
....	790	76.33	236	22.80	9	.87	1,035
....	1,691	95.75	59	3.34	16	.91	1,766
....	2,516	78.95	631	19.80	40	1.25	3,187
....	325	64.87	164	32.73	12	2.40	501
....	1,093	71.44	369	24.12	68	4.44	1,530
....	1,478	89.84	98	5.96	69	4.20	1,645
....	731	78.86	191	20.60	5	.54	927
....	340	58.02	239	40.78	7	1.20	586
....	1,802	54.42	1,262	38.12	247	7.46	3,311
....	52,972	75.99	15,219	21.83	1,519	2.18	69,710

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Concordia Lutheran College	205	77.95	53	20.15
Jacksonville College	172	94.51	10	5.49
Lon Morris College	333	93.54	9	2.53
Schreiner College	258	74.78	65	18.84
Southern Bible College	103	38.01	161	59.41
South Texas Junior College	2,662	83.74	---	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	274	49.64	272	49.27
Southwestern Christian College	77	39.69	104	53.61
TOTALS	4,084	76.45	674	12.62

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
....	205	77.95	53	20.15	5	1.90	263
....	172	94.51	10	5.49	---	---	182
....	333	93.54	9	2.53	14	3.93	356
....	258	74.78	65	18.84	22	6.38	345
....	103	38.01	161	59.41	7	2.58	271
....	2,662	83.74	---	---	517	16.26	3,179
....	274	49.64	272	49.27	6	1.09	552
....	77	39.69	104	53.61	13	6.70	194
....	4,084	76.45	674	12.62	584	10.93	5,342

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall Semester, 1972

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Private Institutions Senior	Texas Private Institutions Junior	Total
Anderson	422	409	42	19	892
Andrews	272	142	38	4	456
Angelina	806	740	54	5	1,605
Aransas	133	41	10	1	185
Archer	134	6	7	1	148
Armstrong	60	17	1	---	78
Atascosa	215	134	53	3	405
Austin	537	142	37	1	717
Bailey	176	37	10	---	223
Bandera	57	26	19	2	104
Bastrop	247	49	32	3	331
Baylor	126	27	14	---	167
Bee	254	588	34	5	881
Bell	1,226	3,372	680	7	5,285
Bexar	9,192	17,104	6,286	47	32,629
Blanco	79	14	5	---	98
Borden	23	10	1	---	34
Bosque	152	89	39	---	280
Bowie	1,018	1,319	96	2	2,435
Brazoria	1,905	2,768	118	15	4,806
Brazos	3,194	273	69	7	3,543
Brewster	548	6	2	1	557
Brisco	55	18	7	---	80
Brooks	257	21	11	1	290
Brown	343	38	422	---	803
Burleson	138	63	7	2	210
Burnet	178	29	28	---	235
Caldwell	291	32	35	1	359
Calhoun	303	208	21	3	535
Callahan	97	74	78	1	250
Cameron	2,761	1,962	164	7	4,894

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior
Camp	151	40
Carson	175	65
Cass	371	208
Castro	183	37
Chambers	248	86
Cherokee	351	182
Childress	109	27
Clay	170	22
Cochran	61	81
Coke	90	3
Coleman	144	47
Collin	1,017	595
Collingsworth...	100	48
Colorado........	355	151
Comal...........	547	92
Comanche	213	28
Concho	68	2
Cooke	361	1,034
Coryell	294	588
Cottle	48	13
Crane	123	61
Crockett	93	8
Crosby	193	31
Culberson	50	5
Dallam	143	134
Dallas	24,020	19,986
Dawson	284	99
Deaf Smith	431	50
Delta	127	23
Denton	2,698	620
De Witt	291	132

ISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1972

Texas Private Institutions				Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		
Senior	Junior	Total	County	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	Total
42	19	892	Camp	151	40	25	3	219
38	4	456	Carson	175	65	3	1	244
54	5	1,605	Cass	371	208	53	---	632
10	1	185	Castro	183	37	14	---	234
7	1	148	Chambers	248	86	14	4	352
1	---	78	Cherokee	351	182	40	163	736
53	3	405	Childress	109	27	11	---	147
37	1	717	Clay	170	22	5	1	198
10	---	223	Cochran	61	81	7	---	149
19	2	104	Coke	90	3	12	---	105
32	3	331	Coleman	144	47	40	2	233
14	---	167	Collin	1,017	595	219	4	1,835
34	5	881	Collingsworth...	100	48	5	1	154
680	7	5,285	Colorado........	355	151	26	---	532
,286	47	32,629	Comal...........	547	92	32	---	671
5	---	98	Comanche	213	28	26	3	270
1	---	34	Concho	68	2	8	---	78
39	---	280	Cooke	361	1,034	27	2	1,424
96	2	2,435	Coryell	294	588	102	---	984
118	15	4,806	Cottle	48	13	3	---	64
69	7	3,543	Crane	123	61	19	---	203
2	1	557	Crockett	93	8	8	---	109
7	---	80	Crosby	193	31	13	1	238
11	1	290	Culberson	50	5	13	---	68
422	---	803	Dallam	143	134	9	---	286
7	2	210	Dallas	24,020	19,986	8,181	101	52,288
28	---	235	Dawson	284	99	32	5	420
35	1	359	Deaf Smith	431	50	16	4	501
21	3	535	Delta	127	23	4	---	154
78	1	250	Denton	2,698	620	97	3	3,418
164	7	4,894	De Witt	291	132	12	---	435

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Private Institutions Senior	Texas Private Institutions Junior	Total	County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior
Dickens	81	19	8	---	108	Hamilton	167	16
Dimmitt	106	64	18	---	188	Hansford	186	33
Donley	63	128	5	---	196	Hardeman	121	74
Duval	297	22	13	---	332	Hardin	644	27
Eastland	251	261	45	---	557	Harris	40,547	12,779
Ector	1,303	2,191	140	6	3,640	Harrison	610	306
Edwards...........	31	22	4	2	59	Hartley	55	6
Ellis	538	295	129	22	984	Haskell	190	15
El Paso	10,140	2,618	219	6	12,983	Hays	791	18
Erath	602	19	22	2	645	Hemphill	42	6
Falls	215	87	85	1	388	Henderson	272	506
Fannin	332	178	34	1	545	Hidalgo	6,053	89
Fayette	247	120	12	1	380	Hill	190	330
Fisher	90	51	31	---	172	Hockley	354	483
Floyd	196	33	35	---	264	Hood	116	36
Foard	42	16	6	---	64	Hopkins	417	25
Fort Bend	816	499	70	38	1,423	Houston	493	274
Franklin	65	13	16	1	95	Howard	600	701
Freestone	134	95	40	2	271	Hudspeth	48	7
Frio	138	47	25	4	214	Hunt	1,408	64
Gaines	202	47	15	1	265	Hutchinson	533	428
Galveston	3,311	3,739	216	21	7,287	Irion	21	---
Garza	83	29	9	---	121	Jack	107	34
Gillespie	272	9	19	11	311	Jackson..........	212	187
Glasscock	21	5	2	---	28	Jasper	408	52
Goliad	69	56	4	---	129	Jeff Davis.......	60	2
Gonzales	194	35	20	3	252	Jefferson	8,778	92
Gray	545	153	34	4	736	Jim Hogg	146	26
Grayson	862	2,139	213	---	3,214	Jim Wells	787	97
Gregg	1,270	1,392	320	12	2,994	Johnson	558	428
Grimes	243	39	83	---	365	Jones............	226	41
Guadalupe	540	185	44	3	772	Karnes	225	140
Hale	704	71	89	1	865	Kaufman	411	234
Hall	83	32	6	---	121	Kendall	126	52

County of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions				Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		
Senior	Junior	Total	County	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	Total
8	---	108	Hamilton	167	16	20	---	203
18	---	188	Hansford	186	33	17	---	236
5	---	196	Hardeman	121	74	23	1	219
13	---	332	Hardin	644	27	80	6	757
45	---	557	Harris	40,547	12,779	2,670	2,808	58,804
140	6	3,640	Harrison	610	306	300	5	1,221
4	2	59	Hartley	55	6	42	---	103
129	22	984	Haskell	190	15	55	1	261
219	6	12,983	Hays	791	18	27	3	839
22	2	645	Hemphill	42	6	1	---	49
85	1	388	Henderson	272	506	44	1	823
34	1	545	Hidalgo	6,053	89	155	4	6,301
12	1	380	Hill	190	330	79	1	600
31	---	172	Hockley	354	483	16	5	858
35	---	264	Hood	116	36	8	1	161
6	---	64	Hopkins	417	25	30	3	475
70	38	1,423	Houston	493	274	43	2	812
16	1	95	Howard	600	701	68	2	1,371
40	2	271	Hudspeth	48	7	1	---	56
25	4	214	Hunt	1,408	64	70	5	1,547
15	1	265	Hutchinson	533	428	35	2	998
216	21	7,287	Irion	21	---	5	---	26
9	---	121	Jack	107	34	10	---	151
19	11	311	Jackson..........	212	187	7	1	407
2	---	28	Jasper	408	52	26	2	488
4	---	129	Jeff Davis.......	60	2	1	---	63
20	3	252	Jefferson	8,778	92	264	33	9,167
34	4	736	Jim Hogg	146	26	3	---	175
213	---	3,214	Jim Wells	787	97	28	3	915
320	12	2,994	Johnson	558	428	69	7	1,062
83	---	365	Jones............	226	41	143	1	411
44	3	772	Karnes	225	140	30	2	397
89	1	865	Kaufman	411	234	59	4	708
6	---	121	Kendall	126	52	31	3	212

istribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Private Institutions Senior	Texas Private Institutions Junior	Total
Kenedy	13	1	---	---	14
Kent	24	17	15	---	56
Kerr	303	28	30	59	420
Kimble	82	4	4	1	91
King	6	4	2	1	13
Kinney	23	13	2	1	39
Kleberg	1,584	35	15	2	1,636
Knox	130	17	18	---	165
Lamar	448	679	32	4	1,163
Lamb	332	115	31	1	479
Lampasas	183	122	33	1	339
LaSalle	73	22	7	1	103
Lavaca	294	67	17	2	380
Lee	125	41	8	2	176
Leon	145	32	8	3	188
Liberty	596	152	44	34	826
Limestone	180	174	66	1	421
Lipscomb	72	10	3	---	85
Live Oak	120	96	7	---	223
Llano	103	10	14	---	127
Loving	8	1	2	---	11
ubbock	7,656	393	175	7	8,231
ynn	171	33	22	---	226
adison	185	318	6	2	511
arion	440	51	50	3	544
artin	53	36	15	---	104
ason	102	4	13	---	119
atagorda	457	330	40	3	830
averick	220	234	42	1	497
cCulloch	148	20	22	3	193
cLennan	1,190	2,231	1,716	10	5,147
cMullen	82	5	1	---	88
edina	305	148	52	3	508
enard	47	1	5	1	54
idland	1,887	1,125	204	6	3,222

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior
Milam	264	128
Mills	89	19
Mitchell........	146	93
Montague........	226	116
Montogomery	1,029	79
Moore	287	66
Morris	232	110
Motley..........	26	8
Nacogdoches.....	1,079	106
Navarro	412	433
Newton	123	23
Nolan	246	46
Nueces..........	4,094	3,846
Orchiltree......	193	48
Oldham	67	30
Orange	1,995	38
Palo Pinto	300	320
Panola..........	225	305
Parker	361	583
Parmer	199	25
Pecos...........	354	76
Polk	233	58
Potter	1,839	1,695
Presidio	204	1
Rains	41	19
Randall	2,115	1,073
Reagan	77	8
Real	19	19
Red River	155	110
Reeves	279	82
Refugio	217	78
Roberts	22	6
Robertson	215	43
Rockwell	130	44
Runnels.........	322	16

y County of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions		
Senior	Junior	Total
---	---	14
15	---	56
30	5[illegible]	420
4	1	91
2	1	13
2	1	39
15	2	1,636
18	---	165
32	4	1,163
31	1	479
33	1	339
7	1	103
17	2	380
8	2	176
8	3	188
44	34	826
66	1	421
3	---	85
7	---	223
14	---	127
2	---	11
175	7	8,231
22	---	226
6	2	511
50	3	544
15	---	104
13	---	119
40	3	830
42	1	497
22	3	193
1,716	10	5,147
1	---	88
52	3	508
5	1	54
204	6	3,222

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Milam	264	128	48	1	441
Mills	89	19	25	---	133
Mitchell........	146	93	43	1	283
Montague........	226	116	19	1	362
Montogomery	1,029	79	62	24	1,194
Moore	287	66	19	1	373
Morris	232	110	55	1	398
Motley..........	26	8	2	---	36
Nacogdoches.....	1,079	106	34	14	1,233
Navarro	412	433	99	2	946
Newton	123	23	13	1	160
Nolan	246	46	65	---	357
Nueces..........	4,094	3,846	301	17	8,258
Orchiltree......	193	48	5	2	248
Oldham	67	30	---	---	97
Orange	1,995	38	53	7	2,093
Palo Pinto	300	320	40	3	663
Panola..........	225	305	16	1	547
Parker	361	583	26	3	973
Parmer	199	25	17	2	243
Pecos..........	354	76	23	2	455
Polk	233	58	17	4	312
Potter	1,839	1,695	114	6	3,654
Presidio	204	1	8	---	213
Rains	41	19	4	---	64
Randall	2,115	1,073	56	6	3,250
Reagan	77	8	4	---	89
Real	19	19	1	---	39
Red River	155	110	22	---	287
Reeves	279	82	19	1	381
Refugio	217	78	18	2	315
Roberts	22	6	8	---	36
Robertson	215	43	21	2	281
Rockwell	130	44	21	1	196
Runnels.........	322	16	45	1	384

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Private Institutions Senior	Texas Private Institutions Junior	Totals
Rusk	414	480	74	10	978
Sabine	76	43	3	2	124
San Augustine	110	33	18	---	161
San Jacinto	69	5	6	1	81
San Patricio	679	366	40	5	1,090
San Saba	121	6	18	---	145
Schleicher	71	4	7	---	82
Scurry	281	446	54	1	782
Shackelford	60	3	24	1	88
Shelby	342	155	12	---	509
Sherman	63	16	3	---	82
Smith	1,314	2,459	250	19	4,042
Somervell.........	59	3	8	---	70
Starr	467	12	44	---	523
Stephens..........	122	65	18	---	205
Sterling	32	---	---	2	34
Stonewall	51	14	16	1	82
Sutton	90	4	5	---	99
Swisher	276	24	11	---	311
Tarrant	13,232	12,085	1,158	58	26,533
Taylor	1,217	176	2,374	7	3,774
Terrell...........	60	6	8	11	85
Terry	253	150	21	1	425
Throckmorton	70	21	6	---	97
Titus	263	69	43	1	376
Tom Green	2,375	71	83	4	2,533
Travis	8,717	1,629	939	131	11,466
Trinity...........	104	34	3	1	142

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior
Tyler	191	32
Upshur..........	227	204
Upton	106	39
Uvalde..........	314	363
Val Verde.......	557	234
Van Zandt	260	250
Victoria	845	1,129
Walker..........	1,545	533
Waller	375	53
Ward	222	96
Washington	295	276
Webb	1,210	2,262
Wharton	635	682
Wheeler.........	109	23
Wichita	3,491	276
Wilbarger	236	397
Willacy	377	26
Williamson	518	166
Wilson	142	54
Winkler	220	119
Wise	295	199
Wood	273	181
Yoakum	131	36
Young	319	58
Zapata	50	27
Zavala	151	163
Unclassified ...	645	---
Totals	229,025	129,149

unty of Origin (Continued)

Texas Private Institutions		
enior	Junior	Totals
74	10	978
3	2	124
18	---	161
6	1	81
40	5	1,090
18	---	145
7	---	82
54	1	782
24	1	88
12	---	509
3	---	82
250	19	4,042
8	---	70
44	---	523
18	---	205
---	2	34
16	1	82
5	---	99
11	---	311
,158	58	26,533
,374	7	3,774
8	11	85
21	1	425
6	---	97
43	1	376
83	4	2,533
989	131	11,466
3	1	142

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Private Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Tyler	191	32	30	3	256
Upshur..........	227	204	51	5	487
Upton...........	106	39	5	1	151
Uvalde..........	314	363	39	1	717
Val Verde.......	557	234	70	2	863
Van Zandt	260	250	28	4	542
Victoria	845	1,129	81	4	2,059
Walker..........	1,545	533	8	1	2,087
Waller	375	53	24	13	465
Ward	222	96	29	---	347
Washington	295	276	10	2	583
Webb	1,210	2,262	159	12	3,643
Wharton	635	682	50	5	1,372
Wheeler.........	109	23	8	---	140
Wichita	3,491	276	154	3	3,924
Wilbarger	236	397	23	2	658
Willacy	377	26	25	---	428
Williamson	518	166	67	3	754
Wilson	142	54	33	4	233
Winkler	220	119	21	7	36[illegible]
Wise	295	199	17	4	515
Wood	273	181	39	8	501
Yoakum	131	36	26	2	195
Young	319	58	35	---	412
Zapata	50	27	5	---	82
Zavala	151	163	62	---	376
Unclassified ...	645	---	---	---	645
Totals	229,025	129,149	34,426	4,084	396,684

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1972

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State S Enrolled in Private Insti
	Senior	Junior	Senior*
Alabama	271	48	493
Alaska	53	21	107
Arizona	154	28	267
Arkansas	432	58	669
California	1,067	175	930
Colorado	365	508	418
Connecticut	209	30	154
Delaware	36	4	58
District of Columbia	58	3	71
Florida	631	84	704
Georgia	229	52	272
Hawaii	74	16	87
Idaho	43	6	35
Illinois	774	106	1,107
Indiana	232	59	331
Iowa	231	47	183
Kansas	385	58	452
Kentucky	151	33	134
Louisiana	1,191	183	1,107
Maine	36	12	21
Maryland	235	52	167
Massachusetts	234	36	162
Michigan	280	82	273
Minnesota	170	28	167
Mississippi	229	25	367
Missouri	467	62	721

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Fall Semester, 1972

	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Private Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**	
....	271	48	493	15	827
....	53	21	107	---	181
....	154	28	267	20	469
....	432	58	669	50	1,209
....	1,067	175	930	46	2,218
....	365	508	418	28	1,319
....	209	30	154	2	395
....	36	4	58	---	98
....	58	3	71	---	132
....	631	84	704	21	1,440
....	229	52	272	19	572
....	74	16	87	---	177
....	43	6	35	1	85
....	774	106	1,107	26	2,013
....	232	59	331	33	655
....	231	47	183	8	469
....	385	58	452	19	914
....	151	33	134	12	330
....	1,191	183	1,107	72	2,553
....	36	12	21	1	70
....	235	52	167	1	455
....	234	36	162	5	437
....	280	82	273	37	672
....	170	28	167	7	372
....	229	25	367	12	633
....	467	62	721	18	1,268

State of Origin of Out-of-State Students
Enrolled in Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions Senior	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions Junior	Out-of-State Enrolled i Private Inst Senior*
Montana	60	14	37
Nebraska	178	21	175
Nevada	55	3	28
New Hampshire	45	76	20
New Jersey	617	39	362
New Mexico	682	130	809
New York	1,068	86	672
North Carolina	169	47	122
North Dakota	43	13	33
Ohio	455	113	504
Oklahoma	808	255	1,010
Oregon	71	19	155
Pennsylvania	561	103	453
Rhode Island	52	14	44
South Carolina	100	24	81
South Dakota	70	12	51
Tennessee	260	63	447
Utah	58	8	24
Vermont	20	5	12
Virginia	448	53	287
Washington	159	32	93
West Virginia	59	17	54
Wisconsin	187	46	206
Wyoming	42	1	30
Canal Zone	33	1	8
Guam	8	5	2
Puerto Rico	47	8	33
Virgin Islands	4	---	10
Not Identified	1	73	---
TOTALS	14,597	3,097	15,219

---

* Information was not received from three institutions: Northwood Institute, South Texas College of Law, and Wiley C

** Information was not received from three institutions: Butler College, Mary Allen Junior College, and Schreiner Col continued)

	Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Private Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**	
....	60	14	37	1	112
....	178	21	175	5	379
....	55	3	28	---	86
....	45	76	20	---	141
....	617	39	362	1	1,019
....	682	130	809	41	1,662
....	1,068	86	672	16	1,842
....	169	47	122	8	346
....	43	13	33	---	89
....	455	113	504	36	1,108
....	808	255	1,010	58	2,131
....	71	19	155	1	246
....	561	103	453	5	1,122
....	52	14	44	1	111
....	100	24	81	2	207
....	70	12	51	---	133
....	260	63	447	9	779
....	58	8	24	2	92
....	20	5	12	1	38
....	448	53	287	8	796
....	159	32	93	2	286
....	59	17	54	1	131
....	187	46	206	14	453
....	42	1	30	8	81
....	33	1	8	1	43
....	8	5	2	---	15
....	47	8	33	---	88
....	4	---	10	---	14
....	1	73	---	---	74
....	14,597	3,097	15,219	674	33,587

ons: Northwood Institute, South Texas College of Law, and Wiley College.
ons: Butler College, Mary Allen Junior College, and Schreiner College.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	*Degree Level**						
	C	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Agriculture and Natural Resources	..	..	1	1	1	..	3
Architecture and Environmental Design	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Area Studies	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Biological Sciences	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
Business and Management	..	..	11	6	..	..	17
Communications	..	..	4	..	..	..	4
Computer and Information Sciences	..	..	6	..	..	..	6
Education	1	..	13	13	1	..	28
Engineering	..	..	3	2	2	..	7
Fine and Applied Arts	..	..	12	4	2	..	18
Foreign Languages	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Health Professions	1	2	8	3	2	..	16
Letters	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
Library Science	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mathematics	..	..	2	2	..	..	4
Physical Sciences	..	..	9	..	..	..	9
Psychology	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Public Affairs and Services	..	1	6	2	..	..	9
Social Sciences	..	..	10	4	..	..	14
Interdisciplinary Studies	..	..	4	..	..	..	4
TOTAL	2	3	101	41	8	..	155

** Degree Level Codes*
- *C - Certificate*
- *A - Associate*
- *B - Bachelor's*
- *M - Master's*
- *D - Doctoral*
- *P - Professional*
- *T - Total*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLL
BY INSTITUTION A
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AU

Institution	*C*
Angelo State University	..
East Texas State University	..
Lamar University	1
Midwestern University	..
North Texas State University	..
Pan American University	..
Sam Houston State University	..
Southwest Texas State University	..
Stephen F. Austin State University	..
Sul Ross State University	..
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	..
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	..
Texas A&M University	..
Texas Tech University	..
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	..
The University of Texas at Arlington	..
The University of Texas at Austin	..
The University of Texas at Dallas	..
The University of Texas at El Paso	..
The University of Texas School of Nursing	1
Tyler State College	..
University of Houston	..
West Texas State University	..
TOTAL	2

** Degree Level Codes*

C - Certificate	*B - Bache*
A - Associate	*M - Maste*

** with Texas Tech University School of*
***with The University of Texas Health S*
Callier Hearing and Speech Center

DINATING BOARD
UNIVERSITIES

1973

ree Level*			
M	D	P	T
1	1	..	3
1	..	..	1
..	..	..	1
1	..	..	4
6	..	..	17
..	..	..	4
..	..	..	6
13	1	..	28
2	2	..	7
4	2	..	18
..	..	..	2
3	2	..	16
1	..	..	4
1	..	..	1
2	..	..	4
..	..	..	9
..	..	..	3
2	..	..	9
4	..	..	14
..	..	..	4
41	8	..	155

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Institution	*Degree Level**						
	C	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Angelo State University	..	..	3	3	..	..	6
East Texas State University	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Lamar University	1	2	2	..	..	..	5
Midwestern University	..	..	6	..	..	..	6
North Texas State University	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Pan American University	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sam Houston State University	..	..	4	2	..	..	6
Southwest Texas State University	..	1	8	2	..	..	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
Sul Ross State University	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	..	..	26	11	..	..	37
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	..	..	2	1	..	..	3
Texas A&M University	..	..	6	2	1	..	9
Texas Tech University	..	..	2	3	2	..	7
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	..	..	*	..	..	..	*
The University of Texas at Arlington	..	..	5	2	..	..	7
The University of Texas at Austin	..	..	4	2	3	..	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	..	..	..	1**	1**	..	2**
The University of Texas at El Paso	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
The University of Texas School of Nursing	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Tyler State College	..	..	27	..	..	..	27
University of Houston	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
West Texas State University	..	..	2	4	..	..	6
TOTAL	2	3	101	41	8	..	155

* *Degree Level Codes*

C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

* *with Texas Tech University School of Medicine*

***with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and Callier Hearing and Speech Center*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	*Degree Level**						
	C	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Business and Management	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Communications	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Education	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Foreign Languages	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Health Professions	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Letters	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Physical Sciences	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Public Affairs and Services	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
TOTAL	..	..	5	..	5	..	10

* *Degree Level Codes*
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLL
BY INSTITUTION A
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AU

Institution	*C*
Angelo State University	..
Sam Houston State University	..
Texas Tech University	..
The University of Texas at Arlington	..
The University of Texas at Austin	..
Tyler State College	..
University of Houston	..
TOTAL	..

* *Degree Level Codes*
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

COORDINATING BOARD
D UNIVERSITIES
EL
, 1973

gree Level*				
B	M	D	P	T
	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	1
	..	..	..	1
	..	..	..	2
	..	1	..	1
	..	..	..	1
	..	1	..	1
	..	1	..	1
	..	1	..	1
	..	5	..	10

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Institution	*Degree Level**						
	C	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Angelo State University	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sam Houston State University	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Texas Tech University	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
The University of Texas at Arlington	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
The University of Texas at Austin	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tyler State College	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
University of Houston	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
TOTAL	..	..	5	..	5	..	10

* *Degree Level Codes*
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area	*Degree Level** *C*	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Health Professions	..	1	5	..	2	..	8
Law	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Physical Sciences	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Psychology	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
TOTAL	..	1	6	1	2	2	12

** Degree Level Codes*
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY T FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEG BY INSTITUTION AND FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGU

Institution	*C*
Lamar University	..
Southwest Texas State University .	..
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	..
Texas A&M University	..
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	..
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.	..
The University of Texas at Dallas	..
The University of Texas at Dallas and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	..
Tyler State College	..
West Texas State University	..
TOTAL	..

** Degree Level Codes*
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

THE COORDINATING BOARD
LEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND LEVEL
UGUST 31, 1973

Degree Level*					
A	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
1	5	..	2	..	8
..	..	..	..	2	2
..	1	..	..	..	1
..	..	1	..	..	1
1	6	1	2	2	12

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Institution	Degree Level*						
	C	*A*	*B*	*M*	*D*	*P*	*T*
Lamar University	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Southwest Texas State University	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Texas A&M University	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
The University of Texas at Dallas and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tyler State College	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
West Texas State University	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
TOTAL	..	1	6	1	2	2	12

* *Degree Level Codes*

C - Certificate	*D - Doctoral*
A - Associate	*P - Professional*
B - Bachelor's	*T - Total*
M - Master's	

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Program Area			*Degree Level*				
	Cert.	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES							
Animal Science			BS				Angelo Stat
Agriculture (general)				M Ag			West Texas
Agronomy					PhD		Texas Tech
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN							
Architecture				M Arch			The Univers
AREA STUDIES							
Middle Eastern Studies			BA				The Univers
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES							
Biology			BS	MS			Texas A&I U
Biology			BS				Tyler State
Biochemistry			BS				The Univers
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT							
Business (general)				MBA			The Univers
Business (general)				MAT			Angelo Stat
Business (general)				MBA			Angelo Stat
Business (general)			BBA				Tyler State
Accounting			BBA				Tyler State
Accounting				MPA			West Texas
Business Administration			BBA				Texas A&I U
Accounting			BBA				Texas A&I U
Banking and Finance			BBA				Texas A&I U
Management			BBA	MS			Texas A&I U
Marketing			BBA				Texas A&I U
Management			BBA				Tyler State
Marketing			BBA				Tyler State
Business Education			BBEd	MBEd			West Texas
Management			BBA				Angelo Sta

*in cooper
School at

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

	Degree Level						
	Cert.	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	*Institution*
. . .			BS				Angelo State University
. . .				M Ag			West Texas State University
. . .					PhD		Texas Tech University
. . .				M Arch			The University of Texas at Arlington
. . .			BA				The University of Texas at Austin
. . .			BS	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BS				Tyler State College
. . .			BS				The University of Texas at Arlington*
. . .				MBA			The University of Texas at El Paso
. . .				MAT			Angelo State University
. . .				MBA			Angelo State University
. . .			BBA				Tyler State College
. . .			BBA				Tyler State College
. . .				MPA			West Texas State University
. . .			BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BBA	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. . .			BBA				Tyler State College
. . .			BBA				Tyler State College
. . .			BBEd	MBEd			West Texas State University
. . .			BBA				Angelo State University

*in cooperation with Southwestern Medical School at Dallas

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area			*Degree Level*				
	Cert.	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
COMMUNICATIONS							
Journalism			BA				Midwestern Un
Communications (general)			BA				The Universit
Advertising			BS				The Universit
Communications (general)			BA				Texas A&I Uni
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES							
Computer Science			BS				Texas A&M Uni
Computer Science			BS				University of
Computer Science			BS				Southwest Tex
Management Information Systems			BBA				Southwest Tex
Computer Science			BS				Tyler State C
Computer Science			BS				Texas A&I Uni
EDUCATION							
Administration				MEd			Angelo State
Special Education (emotionally disturbed)	Cert.						Lamar Univers
Guidance Studies			BS				Midwestern Un
Reading				MEd MS			North Texas S
Health Education			BS Ed				Southwest Tex
Health Education			BS Ed				Pan American
Vocational Education				MEd			Sam Houston S
Health Education			BS				Southwest Tex
Counseling				MEd			Stephen F. Au
Educational Technology				MEd			Texas A&M Uni
Adult and Extension Education				MEd MS	PhD		Texas A&M Uni
Early Childhood Education			BA BS				Tyler State C
Elementary Education			BA BS				Tyler State C
Health and Physical Education			BA BS				Tyler State C
Special Education			BA BS				Tyler State C
Vocational Education			BA BS				Tyler State C
Curriculum and Instruction				MS			Texas A&I Uni
Elementary Education			BS	MS			Texas A&I Uni
Guidance and Counseling				MS			Texas A&I Uni
Occupational Education			BS	MS			Texas A&I Uni
School Administration				MS			Texas A&I Uni
Secondary Education				MS			Texas A&I Uni

*in cooperatio
Texas Medic

inued)

Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
		BA				Midwestern University
		BA				The University of Texas at Arlington
		BS				The University of Texas at Austin
		BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS				Texas A&M University
		BS				University of Houston
		BS				Southwest Texas State University
		BBA				Southwest Texas State University
		BS				Tyler State College
		BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MEd			Angelo State University
Cert.						Lamar University*
		BS				Midwestern University
			MEd MS			North Texas State University
		BS Ed				Southwest Texas State University
		BS Ed				Pan American University
			MEd			Sam Houston State University
		BS				Southwest Texas State University
			MEd			Stephen F. Austin State University
			MEd			Texas A&M University
			MEd MS	PhD		Texas A&M University
		BA BS				Tyler State College
		BA BS				Tyler State College
		BA BS				Tyler State College
		BA BS				Tyler State College
		BA BS				Tyler State College
			MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BS	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi

*in cooperation with The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	*Degree Level*						
	Cert.	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
EDUCATION (continued)							
Special Education			BS	MS			Texas A&I U
Occupational Education			BS				Southwest T
ENGINEERING							
Civil Engineering			BS				Texas A&I U
Mechanical Engineering			BS				Texas A&I U
Ocean Engineering			BS				Texas A&M U
Materials Science Engineering				MS	PhD		The Univers
Biomedical Engineering				MS	PhD		The Univers
FINE AND APPLIEL ARTS							
Art			BA				Angelo Stat
Photography			BA BS				East Texas
Art			BFA				Midwestern
Drama			BFA				Sam Houston
Theatre				MA			Stephen F.
Art Education				M Art Ed			Texas Tech
Art			BFA	MEd			Sul Ross St
Fine Arts					PhD		Texas Tech
Dance			BA BFA				The Univers
Art History					PhD		The Univers
Music				MM			West Texas
Music Therapy			BM				West Texas
Drama			BA				Tyler State
Art			BA				Tyler State
Music			BA				Tyler State
Art			BA				Texas A&I U
Music			BM				Texas A&I U
FOREIGN LANGUAGES							
Spanish			BA BS				Tyler State
Spanish			BA				Texas A&I U
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Nursing		Assoc.					Lamar Unive
Speech and Hearing Therapy			BS BA				Midwestern

	Degree Level				*Institution*
Assoc.	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
	BS	MS			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
	BS				Southwest Texas State University
	BS				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
	BS				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
	BS				Texas A&M University
		MS	PhD		The University of Texas at Austin
		MS	PhD		The University of Texas at Austin
	BA				Angelo State University
	BA BS				East Texas State University
	BFA				Midwestern University
	BFA				Sam Houston State University
		MA			Stephen F. Austin State University
		M Art Ed			Texas Tech University
	BFA	MEd			Sul Ross State University
			PhD		Texas Tech University
	BA BFA				The University of Texas at Austin
			PhD		The University of Texas at Austin
		MM			West Texas State University
	BM				West Texas State University
	BA				Tyler State College
	BA				Tyler State College
	BA				Tyler State College
	BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
	BM				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
	BA BS				Tyler State College
	BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
Assoc.					Lamar University
	BS BA				Midwestern University

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	*Cert.*	*Assoc.*	*Degree Level* *Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
HEALTH PROFESSIONS (continued)							
Basic Health Sciences				MS			North Texas St
Health Professions			BS	MS			Southwest Texa
Medical Laboratory Technology		AAS					Southwest Texa
Medical Technology			BS				Southwest Texa
Pre-Clinical Medical Education			BS				Texas A&M Univ
Physical Therapy			BS				Texas Tech Uni University S
Occupational Therapy			BS				Texas Tech Uni University S
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner	Cert.						The University
Nursing					PhD		The University
Communication Disorders				MS	PhD		The University
Medical Technology			BS				Tyler State Col
Medical Technology			BS				Texas A&I Univ
LETTERS							
English			BA BS				Tyler State Col
Speech			BA				Tyler State Col
English			BA	MA			Texas A&I Univ
LIBRARY SCIENCE							
Library Science				MLS			Sam Houston Sta
MATHEMATICS							
Mathematics Teaching				MAT			Stephen F. Aust
Mathematics			BS				Tyler State Col
Mathematics			BS	MS			Texas A&I Univ
PHYSICAL SCIENCES							
Physics			BA				Texas A&M Univ
Earth Sciences			BS				Texas A&M Univ
Chemistry			BA				The University
Geology			BA				The University
Physics			BA				The University
Astronomy			BA				The University

*in cooperation
Health Science
Callier Hearin

inued)

Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
			MS			North Texas State University
		BS	MS			Southwest Texas State University
	AAS					Southwest Texas State University
		BS				Southwest Texas State University
		BS				Texas A&M University
		BS				Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine
		BS				Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Cert.						The University of Texas School of Nursing
				PhD		The University of Texas School of Nursing
			MS	PhD		The University of Texas at Dallas*
		BS				Tyler State College
		BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
		BA BS				Tyler State College
		BA				Tyler State College
		BA	MA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
			MLS			Sam Houston State University
			MAT			Stephen F. Austin State University
		BS				Tyler State College
		BS	MS			Texas A&I University ar Corpus Christi
		BA				Texas A&M University
		BS				Texas A&M University
		BA				The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA				The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA				The University of Texas at Arlington
		BA				The University of Texas at Austin

*in cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and Callier Hearing and Speech Center

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	*Cert.*	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
			Degree Level				
PHYSICAL SCIENCES (continued)							
Chemistry			BS				Tyler State
Chemistry			BS				Texas A&I U
Geology (Marine)			BS				Texas A&I U
PSYCHOLOGY							
Psychology			BS				Sam Houston
Psychology			BA BS				Tyler State
Psychology			BA				Texas A&I U
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES							
Law Enforcement		AS					Lamar Unive
Criminal Justice			BS				Lamar Unive
Recreational Administration			BS				Midwestern
Recreational Administration			BS				Southwest T
Public Administration				MPA			Southwest T
Public Adminitration				MPA			Texas Tech
Law Enforcement			BS				Tyler State
Law Enforcement Science			BS				Texas A&I U
Leisure and Recreation			BS				Texas A&I U
SOCIAL SCIENCES							
Economics			BBA				Sam Houston
Anthropology				MA			Texas Tech
Sociology				MA MS			Texas A&I U
Sociology				MA			The Univers
Social Science			BA BS				Tyler State
Economics and Finance			BBA				Tyler State
History			BA BS				Tyler State
Political Science			BA BS				Tyler State
Sociology			BA BS				Tyler State
History			BA	MA			Texas A&I U
Political Science			BA				Texas A&I U
Sociology			BA				Texas A&I U
Economics			BBA				Texas A&I U

ntinued)

	Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
. .			BS				Tyler State College
. .			BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BS				Sam Houston State University
. .			BA BS				Tyler State College
. .			BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .		AS					Lamar University
. .			BS				Lamar University
. .			BS				Midwestern University
. .			BS				Southwest Texas State University
. .				MPA			Southwest Texas State University
. .				MPA			Texas Tech University
. .			BS				Tyler State College
. .			BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BS				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BBA				Sam Houston State University
. .				MA			Texas Tech University
. .				MA MS			Texas A&I University at Kingsville
. .				MA			The University of Texas at Arlington
. .			BA BS				Tyler State College
. .			BBA				Tyler State College
. .			BA BS				Tyler State College
. .			BA BS				Tyler State College
. .			BA BS				Tyler State College
. .			BA	MA			Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
. .			BBA				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area			*Degree Level*				
	Cert.	*Assoc.*	*Bachelor*	*Master*	*Doctoral*	*Prof.*	
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES							
Humanities			BA				Lamar Univers
Humanities			BA				Midwestern Un
Humanities			BA				Sam Houston S
Marine Sciences			BS				Texas A&M Uni

tinued)

Cert.	Assoc.	Degree Level Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
		BA				Lamar University
		BA				Midwestern University
		BA				Sam Houston State University
		BS				Texas A&M University

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Approvals

Angelo State University
Reorganization of undergraduate program administration by the creation of three colleges:
- College of Sciences
- College of Liberal and Fine Arts
- College of Professional Studies

Lamar University
Addition of a Department of Public Affairs

Midwestern University
Addition of a Division of Health Sciences

North Texas State University
Addition of a Department of Basic Health Sciences

Pan American University
Administrative reorganization:
Division of the School of Humanities and Social Studies into the School of Humanities and the School of Social Sciences

Sam Houston State University
Addition of a School of Teacher Education
Addition of a College of Applied Arts and Sciences

Texas A&I University at Kingsville
Change of name:
The Department of General Engineering to Department of Civil and Mechanical Engineering

Tarleton State University
Addition of a Department of Industria

The University of Texas at Arlington
Phasing out of the Department of Engi
of a Department of Aerospace Engine
Mechanical Engineering

The University of Texas at Austin
Addition of a Department of Advertisi

The University of Texas Health Science
Addition of a Department of Medical C

The University of Texas Medical School
Change of name:
The Division of Ambulatory Care an
Department of Medicine to the Dep

West Texas State University
Addition of a Department of Allied H
Change of name:
The Department of Speech to the Dep

administration by the

irs

es

h Sciences

nd Social Studies into
ool of Social Sciences

on
d Sciences

to Department of Civil

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Approvals

Tarleton State University
Addition of a Department of Industrial Education and Technology

The University of Texas at Arlington
Phasing out of the Department of Engineering Mechanics and formation of a Department of Aerospace Engineering and a Department of Mechanical Engineering

The University of Texas at Austin
Addition of a Department of Advertising

The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
Addition of a Department of Medical Computer Science

The University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio
Change of name:
The Division of Ambulatory Care and Community Medicine of the Department of Medicine to the Department of Family Practice

West Texas State University
Addition of a Department of Allied Health Sciences
Change of name:
The Department of Speech to the Department of Speech and Theatre

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Deferrals

Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

The University of Texas at Dallas
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

West Texas State University
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

Disapp

North Texas Stat
Addition of a

Texas A&M Univer
Addition of a

The University o
Addition of a

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

Disapprovals

North Texas State University
  Addition of a School of Law

Texas A&M University
  Addition of a School of Law

The University of Texas at Dallas
  Addition of a School of Law

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional
Angelo State University	115,119	3,625	---	---
East Texas State University	209,779	51,293	6,297	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,300	1,875	---	---
Lamar University	294,093	12,219	123	---
Orange Center	6,920	---	---	---
Midwestern University	98,345	4,235	---	---
North Texas State University	386,202	43,518	18,531	---
Pan American University	187,315	11,403	---	---
Sam Houston State University	288,638	25,754	246	---
Southwest Texas State University	356,466	13,482	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	293,704	18,493	9	---
Sul Ross State University	66,663	10,939	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	230,968	12,546	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	15,237	363	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	119,604	24,256	---	---
Tarleton State University	90,493	3,801	---	---
Texas A&M University	418,110	43,818	29,154	20,544
Texas Maritime Academy	2,621	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	170,312	19,422	---	8,387
Texas Tech University	560,538	39,100	14,159	13,046
Texas Woman's University	147,502	27,361	6,001	---
Tyler State College	2,547	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	366,621	19,000	1,508	---
The University of Texas at Austin	1,004,554	80,780	45,244	44,706
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,535	1,860	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	297,128	14,303	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	4,326	---	---
University of Houston	604,653	43,406	14,149	31,383
West Texas State University	177,940	7,956	---	---
TOTALS	6,518,372	539,809	137,281	118,066

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Profes-sional	Total	FTSE's
	115,119	3,625	---	---	118,744	3,958
	209,779	51,293	6,297	---	267,369	8,912
arkana	6,300	1,875	---	---	8,175	272
	294,093	12,219	123	---	306,435	10,214
	6,920	---	---	---	6,920	231
	98,345	4,235	---	---	102,580	3,419
	386,202	43,518	18,531	---	448,251	14,942
	187,315	11,403	---	---	198,718	6,624
	288,638	25,754	246	---	314,638	10,488
	356,466	13,482	---	---	369,948	12,332
	293,704	18,493	9	---	312,206	10,407
	66,663	10,939	---	---	77,602	2,587
	230,968	12,546	---	---	243,514	8,117
	15,237	363	---	---	15,600	520
	119,604	24,256	---	---	143,860	4,795
	90,493	3,801	---	---	94,294	3,143
	418,110	43,818	29,154	20,544	511,626	17,054
	2,621	---	---	---	2,621	87
	170,312	19,422	---	8,387	198,121	6,604
	560,538	39,100	14,159	13,046	626,843	20,895
	147,502	27,361	6,001	---	180,864	6,029
	2,547	---	---	---	2,547	85
	366,621	19,000	1,508	---	387,129	12,904
	1,004,554	80,780	45,244	44,706	1,175,284	39,176
	---	2,535	1,860	---	4,395	147
	297,128	14,303	---	---	311,431	10,381
	---	4,326	---	---	4,326	144
	604,653	43,406	14,149	31,383	693,591	23,120
	177,940	7,956	---	---	185,896	6,197
	6,518,372	539,809	137,281	118,066	7,313,528	243,784

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agricultur
Angelo State University	58,567	17,108	5,826	12,669	791
East Texas State University	97,240	28,988	15,159	30,381	4,137
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,722	---	---	2,787	---
Lamar University	122,077	43,922	9,626	21,241	---
Orange Center	4,664	714	93	---	---
Midwestern University	53,966	11,320	4,965	9,975	---
North Texas State University	176,086	41,805	47,007	46,186	---
Pan American University	99,239	21,030	9,657	30,527	---
Sam Houston State University	155,463	32,707	15,958	26,894	6,072
Southwest Texas State University	182,536	40,881	22,118	44,862	6,269
Stephen F. Austin State University	127,145	36,506	18,596	45,336	13,778
Sul Ross State University	27,285	11,052	4,176	13,915	2,510
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	105,792	23,172	9,606	34,997	5,489
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,695	---	---	7,440	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	52,548	13,887	1,328	17,061	1,212
Tarleton State University	35,942	15,529	2,578	12,150	8,510
Texas A&M University	165,421	86,682	---	21,827	28,522
Texas Maritime Academy	815	711	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	88,620	19,551	3,503	23,427	---
Texas Tech University	259,256	73,829	33,779	38,706	18,355
Texas Woman's University	60,957	19,921	6,622	14,945	---
Tyler State College	912	60	24	498	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	196,621	51,318	12,947	8,136	---
The University of Texas at Austin	519,151	138,946	69,989	45,105	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	162,421	38,146	15,898	29,357	---
University of Houston	290,357	73,716	30,777	40,362	---
West Texas State University	77,326	22,884	11,090	21,928	6,860
TOTALS	3,126,824	864,385	351,322	600,712	102,505

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
....	58,567	17,108	5,826	12,669	791	---	324
....	97,240	28,988	15,159	30,381	4,137	---	3,519
ana	1,722	---	---	2,787	---	---	---
....	122,077	43,922	9,626	21,241	---	15,203	3,734
....	4,664	714	93	---	---	---	---
....	53,966	11,320	4,965	9,975	---	---	---
....	176,086	41,805	47,007	46,186	---	---	---
....	99,239	21,030	9,657	30,527	---	---	6,727
....	155,463	32,707	15,958	26,894	---	289	---
....	182,536	40,881	22,118	44,862	6,072	---	6,018
....	127,145	36,506	18,596	45,336	6,269	---	10,729
....	27,285	11,052	4,176	13,915	13,778	---	7,015
					2,510	---	---
....	105,792	23,172	9,606	34,997	5,489	11,460	3,210
....	4,695	---	---	7,440	---	---	---
....	52,548	13,887	1,328	17,061	1,212	4,058	3,670
....	35,942	15,529	2,578	12,150	8,510	222	1,434
....	165,421	86,682	---	21,827	28,522	68,868	---
....	815	711	---	---	---	991	---
....	88,620	19,551	3,503	23,427	---	---	2,736
....	259,256	73,829	33,779	38,706	18,355	33,105	27,515
....	60,957	19,921	6,622	14,945	---	---	7,721
....	912	60	24	498	---	---	---
....	196,621	51,318	12,947	8,136	---	33,772	---
....	519,151	138,946	69,989	45,105	---	59,451	18,671
....	162,421	38,146	15,898	29,357	---	15,643	---
....	290,357	73,716	30,777	40,362	---	26,837	7,595
....	77,326	22,884	11,090	21,928	6,860	---	---
....	3,126,824	864,385	351,322	600,712	102,505	269,899	110,618

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocationa Training
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	---	297	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	24	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	38,177
Orange Center	---	---	---	1,272
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	635	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,454	---	3,722
Southwest Texas State University	1,062	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	45	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	582	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	288	---	6,259
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	3,276	---
Texas Maritime Academy	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	498
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1,356	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	4,488	3,774	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	387	---	---
University of Houston	14	---	---	---
West Texas State University	579	---	---	---
TOTALS	6,143	9,842	3,276	49,928

Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
---	---	---	---	2,508	2,422
---	297	---	---	5,041	---
---	24	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	38,177	11,112	---
---	---	---	1,272	33	---
---	---	---	---	2,372	3,104
---	635	---	---	8,790	---
---	---	---	---	5,225	1,973
---	2,454	---	3,722	4,054	---
1,062	---	---	---	8,259	291
---	---	---	---	6,513	---
---	45	---	---	1,473	---
---	582	---	---	4,789	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	288	---	6,259	3,117	4,527
---	---	---	---	2,374	---
---	---	3,276	---	10,321	---
---	---	---	---	89	---
---	---	---	498	2,032	---
---	---	---	---	8,249	---
---	1,356	---	---	3,264	28,780
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	7,730	---
4,488	3,774	---	---	11,849	---
---	387	---	---	---	---
14	---	---	---	6,311	---
579	---	---	---	4,583	1,519
6,143	9,842	3,276	49,928	120,088	42,616

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching
Angelo State University	---	13,398	1,506
East Texas State University	---	20,982	4,035
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1,668	99
Lamar University	---	25,623	3,378
Orange Center	---	144	---
Midwestern University	---	11,506	1,137
North Texas State University	---	52,009	6,957
Pan American University	---	16,471	2,904
Sam Houston State University	---	30,424	4,872
Southwest Texas State University	---	32,475	6,984
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	33,295	5,520
Sul Ross State University	---	4,818	1,389
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	25,469	6,402
Texas A&I University ar Laredo	---	1,935	1,167
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	9,882	1,767
Tarleton State University	---	10,050	1,704
Texas A&M University	---	31,174	2,019
Texas Maritime Academy	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	5,859	18,440	1,038
Texas Tech University	---	63,346	4,398
Texas Woman's University	---	2,082	1,854
Tyler State College	---	1,053	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	54,921	1,176
The University of Texas at Austin	14,754	107,495	10,881
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	32,255	3,021
University of Houston	13,417	77,612	5,589
West Texas State University	---	28,237	2,934
TOTALS	34,030	706,779	82,731

ogram
ies (continued)

	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
	---	13,398	1,506	---	115,119
	---	20,982	4,035	---	209,779
karkana	---	1,668	99	---	6,300
	---	25,623	3,378	---	294,093
	---	144	---	---	6,920
	---	11,506	1,137	---	98,345
	---	52,009	6,957	---	386,202
	---	16,471	2,904	---	187,315
	---	30,424	4,872	---	288,638
	---	32,475	6,984	---	356,466
	---	33,295	5,520	---	293,704
	---	4,818	1,389	---	66,663
	---	25,469	6,402	---	230,968
	---	1,935	1,167	---	15,237
	---	9,882	1,767	---	119,604
	---	10,050	1,704	---	90,493
	---	31,174	2,019	---	418,110
	---	15	---	---	2,621
	5,859	18,440	1,038	4,608	170,312
	---	63,346	4,398	---	560,538
	---	2,082	1,854	---	147,502
	---	1,053	---	---	2,547
	---	54,921	1,176	---	366,621
	14,754	107,495	10,881	---	1,004,554
	---	32,255	3,021	---	297,128
	13,417	77,612	5,589	32,066	604,653
	---	28,237	2,934	---	177,940
	34,030	706,779	82,731	36,674	6,518,372

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agricultur
Angelo State University	867	337	---	2,421	---
East Texas State University	11,793	3,720	1,645	29,923	501
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	306	---	---	1,380	---
Lamar University	2,367	651	---	6,273	---
Midwestern University	1,457	232	449	1,641	---
North Texas State University	15,084	2,612	3,816	14,642	---
Pan American University	1,437	555	---	9,411	---
Sam Houston State University	10,570	989	863	10,701	582
Southwest Texas State University	4,752	910	404	6,516	21
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,997	1,013	1,426	9,585	1,083
Sul Ross State University	1,176	510	266	7,997	252
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,214	620	264	4,881	296
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	363	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	728	214	166	22,664	133
Tarleton State University	399	274	---	2,958	170
Texas A&M University	7,234	8,257	---	8,727	4,856
Texas Southern University	3,930	880	106	12,031	---
Texas Tech University	11,024	2,639	1,460	12,180	1,837
Texas Woman's University	3,125	1,497	961	12,542	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,129	1,685	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	22,077	6,910	3,696	12,383	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	490	1,181	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,996	1,730	93	6,792	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	858	177	72	2,214	---
University of Houston	10,437	3,339	1,067	15,478	---
West Texas State University	1,293	396	525	4,266	105
TOTALS	130,740	41,328	17,279	217,969	9,836

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economic
....	867	337	---	2,421	---	---	---
....	11,793	3,720	1,645	29,923	501	---	357
rkana	306	---	---	1,380	---	---	---
....	2,367	651	---	6,273	---	1,965	---
....	1,457	232	449	1,641	---	---	---
....	15,084	2,612	3,816	14,642	---	---	39
....	1,437	555	---	9,411	---	---	---
....	10,570	989	863	10,701	582	---	291
....	4,752	910	404	6,516	21	---	---
....	3,997	1,013	1,426	9,585	1,083	---	18
....	1,176	510	266	7,997	252	---	---
....	4,214	620	264	4,881	296	1,149	57
....	---	---	---	363	---	---	---
....	728	214	166	22,664	133	---	105
....	399	274	---	2,958	170	---	---
....	7,234	8,257	---	8,727	4,856	10,072	---
....	3,930	880	106	12,031	---	---	429
....	11,024	2,639	1,460	12,180	1,837	4,034	1,501
....	3,125	1,497	961	12,542	---	---	1,802
....	7,129	1,685	---	---	---	2,867	---
....	22,077	6,910	3,696	12,383	---	12,118	483
....	490	1,181	---	---	---	---	---
....	3,996	1,730	93	6,792	---	1,692	---
....	858	177	72	2,214	---	375	---
....	10,437	3,339	1,067	15,478	---	3,624	---
....	1,293	396	525	4,266	105	---	---
....	130,740	41,328	17,279	217,969	9,836	37,896	5,082

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Bus Admini
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	
East Texas State University	---	1,206	---	---	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	
North Texas State University	---	2,994	---	---	---	
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	342	---	---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	---	1,114	---	---	
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas Woman's University	---	2,037	---	5,202	---	
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,388	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	3,885	4,050	---	---	223	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston	2,477	---	---	---	241	
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	
TOTALS	10,750	10,629	1,114	5,202	464	51

ntinued)

	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,625
......	---	1,206	---	---	---	2,148	---	51,293
......	---	---	---	---	---	189	---	1,875
......	---	---	---	---	---	963	---	12,219
......	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	4,235
......	---	2,994	---	---	---	4,331	---	43,518
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,403
......	---	342	---	---	---	1,416	---	25,754
......	---	---	---	---	---	879	---	13,482
......	---	---	---	---	---	1,371	---	18,493
......	---	---	---	---	---	738	---	10,939
......	---	---	---	---	---	1,065	---	12,546
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	363
......	---	---	---	---	---	246	---	24,256
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,801
......	---	---	1,114	---	---	3,558	---	43,818
......	---	---	---	---	---	2,046	---	19,422
......	---	---	---	---	---	4,425	---	39,100
......	---	2,037	---	5,202	---	195	---	27,361
......	4,388	---	---	---	---	2,931	---	19,000
......	3,885	4,050	---	---	223	14,955	---	80,780
......	---	---	---	---	---	864	---	2,535
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,303
......	---	---	---	---	---	630	---	4,326
......	2,477	---	---	---	241	6,586	157	43,406
......	---	---	---	---	---	1,371	---	7,956
.....	10,750	10,629	1,114	5,202	464	51,363	157	539,809

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agricultu
East Texas State University	1,336	201	---	4,760	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	4,048	2,182	2,374	8,304	---
Sam Houston State University	246	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	9
Texas A&M University	4,473	9,668	---	6,010	3,494
Texas Tech University	5,417	2,016	163	3,344	202
Texas Woman's University	1,094	473	21	3,268	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	226	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	15,635	9,284	1,839	9,622	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,860	---	---	---
University of Houston	4,242	1,944	---	5,258	---
TOTALS	36,717	27,628	4,397	40,566	3,705

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
......	1,336	201	---	4,760	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	123	---
......	4,048	2,182	2,374	8,304	---	---	6
......	246	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	9	---	---
......	4,473	9,668	---	6,010	3,494	4,229	---
......	5,417	2,016	163	3,344	202	1,710	---
......	1,094	473	21	3,268	---	---	836
......	226	---	---	---	---	1,282	---
......	15,635	9,284	1,839	9,622	---	6,654	---
......	---	1,860	---	---	---	---	---
......	4,242	1,944	---	5,258	---	1,800	---
......	36,717	27,628	4,397	40,566	3,705	15,798	842

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	555	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	685	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	177	---	132	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	330	---	---	78
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	1,062	685	132	78

tinued)

	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Total
....	---	---	---	---	---	6,297
....	---	---	---	---	---	123
....	555	---	---	---	1,062	18,531
....	---	---	---	---	---	246
....	---	---	---	---	---	9
....	---	685	---	---	595	29,154
....	---	---	---	---	1,307	14,159
....	177	---	132	---	---	6,001
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,508
....	330	---	---	78	1,802	45,244
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,860
....	---	---	---	---	905	14,149
....	1,062	685	132	78	5,671	137,281

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Law	Optometry	Veter Medi
Texas A&M University	---	---	20,
Texas Southern University	8,387	---	
Texas Tech University	13,046	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	44,706	---	
University of Houston	22,163	9,220	
TOTALS	88,302	9,220	20,

PECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Law	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Total
......	---	---	20,544	20,544
......	8,387	---	---	8,387
......	13,046	---	---	13,046
......	44,706	---	---	44,706
......	22,163	9,220	---	31,383
......	88,302	9,220	20,544	118,066

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Fall Semester 1972	Spring Semester 1973	I Summer Session 1973	II Summer Session 1973	Tot
Angelo State University	52,182	48,404	10,069	8,089	118,
East Texas State University	108,068	100,524	34,133	24,644	267,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,664	3,040	1,542	929	8,
Lamar University	131,733	124,070	29,367	21,265	306,
Orange Center	3,629	3,291	---	---	6,
Midwestern University	43,953	40,814	10,795	7,018	102,
North Texas State University	194,484	179,417	42,019	32,331	448,
Pan American University	79,251	75,942	24,188	19,337	198
Sam Houston State University	137,965	126,157	28,704	21,632	314,
Southwest Texas State University	164,261	155,057	28,750	21,380	369,
Stephen F. Austin State University	138,922	129,523	24,120	19,641	312,
Sul Ross State University	32,147	29,429	9,00[illegible]	7,024	77,
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	101,121	92,916	26,867	22,610	243,
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,472	5,898	2,169	2,061	15,
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	58,331	55,372	17,898	12,259	143,
Tarleton State University	43,333	38,516	6,976	5,469	94,
Texas A&M University	227,119	215,140	41,497	27,870	511,
Texas Maritime Academy	1,213	1,176	232	---	2,
Texas Southern University	83,572	79,597	20,028	14,924	198,
Texas Tech University	289,065	262,960	44,368	30,450	626,
Texas Woman's University	76,599	70,782	18,824	14,659	180,
Tyler State College	---	1,308	759	480	2,
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	172,467	157,739	37,959	18,964	387,
The University of Texas at Austin	534,118	493,957	147,209	(incl. in I-SS)	1,175,
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,468	1,672	1,255	(incl. in I-SS)	4,
The University of Texas at El Paso	130,931	123,459	30,803	26,238	311,
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	2,829	1,497	4,
University of Houston	296,030	285,748	69,696	42,117	693,
West Texas State University	84,190	74,738	15,214	11,754	185,
TOTALS	3,194,288	2,976,646	727,272	415,322	7,313,

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Fall Semester 1972	Spring Semester 1973	I Summer Session 1973	II Summer Session 1973	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents	Military Science
....	52,182	48,404	10,069	8,089	118,744	3,958	253
....	108,068	100,524	34,133	24,644	267,369	8,912	413
Texarkana	2,664	3,040	1,542	929	8,175	272	---
....	131,733	124,070	29,367	21,265	306,435	10,214	238
....	3,629	3,291	---	---	6,920	231	---
....	43,953	40,814	10,795	7,018	102,580	3,419	349
....	194,484	179,417	42,019	32,331	448,251	14,942	492
....	79,251	75,942	24,188	19,337	198,718	6,624	---
....	137,965	126,157	28,704	21,812	314,638	10,488	349
....	164,261	155,057	28 750	21,880	369,948	12,332	472
....	138,922	129,523	24,120	19,641	312,206	10,407	415
....	32,147	29,429	9,002	7,024	77,602	2,587	132
....	101,121	92,916	26,867	22,610	243,514	8,117	351
....	5,472	5,898	2,169	2,061	15,600	520	32
....	58,331	55,372	17,898	12,259	143,860	4,795	3,934
....	43,333	38,516	6,976	5,469	94,294	3,143	267
....	227,119	215,140	41,497	27,870	511,626	17,054	6,360
....	1,213	1,176	232	---	2,621	87	400
....	83,572	79,597	20,028	14,924	198,121	6,604	---
....	289,065	262,960	44,368	30,450	626,843	20,895	1,742
....	76,599	70,782	18,824	14,659	180,864	6,029	---
....	---	1,308	759	480	2,547	85	---
....	172,467	157,739	37,959	18,964	387,129	12,904	463
....	534,118	493,957	147,209	(incl. in I-SS)	1,175,284	39,176	2,334
....	1,468	1,672	1,255	(incl. in I-SS)	4,395	147	---
....	130,931	123,459	30,803	26,238	311,431	10,381	579
....	---	---	2,829	1,497	4,326	144	---
....	296,030	285,748	69,696	42,117	693,591	23,120	622
....	84,190	74,738	15,214	11,754	185,896	6,197	425
....	3,194,288	2,976,646	727,272	415,322	7,313,528	243,784	20,622

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1972
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional
Angelo State University	51,491	691	---	---
East Texas State University	93,903	12,123	2,042	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,190	474	---	---
Lamar University	128,040	3,645	48	---
Orange Center	3,629	---	---	---
Midwestern University	42,688	1,265	---	---
North Texas State University	174,155	14,159	6,170	---
Pan American University	76,170	3,081	---	---
Sam Houston State University	131,490	6,379	96	---
Southwest Texas State University	160,969	3,292	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,097	4,825	---	---
Sul Ross State University	29,732	2,415	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	97,851	3,270	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,472	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	52,784	5,547	---	---
Tarleton State University	42,544	789	---	---
Texas A&M University	194,090	15,889	10,628	6,512
Texas Maritime Academy	1,213	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	73,531	5,855	---	4,186
Texas Tech University	265,340	12,267	4,931	6,527
Texas Woman's University	67,024	7,597	1,978	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	164,433	7,473	561	---
The University of Texas at Austin	461,282	33,338	18,661	20,837
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	877	591	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	126,102	4,829	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	261,504	14,942	5,262	14,322
West Texas State University	82,244	1,946	---	---
TOTALS	2,923,968	166,968	50,968	52,384

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1972
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	FTSE's
....	51,491	691	---	---	52,182	3,479
....	93,903	12,123	2,042	---	108,068	7,205
arkana	2,190	474	---	---	2,664	178
....	128,040	3,645	48	---	131,733	8,782
....	3,629	---	---	---	3,629	242
....	42,688	1,265	---	---	43,953	2,930
....	174,155	14,159	6,170	---	194,484	12,966
....	76,170	3,081	---	---	79,251	5,283
....	131,490	6,379	96	---	137,965	9,198
....	160,969	3,292	---	---	164,261	10,951
....	134,097	4,825	---	---	138,922	9,261
....	29,732	2,415	---	---	32,147	2,143
....	97,851	3,270	---	---	101,121	6,741
....	5,472	---	---	---	5,472	365
....	52,784	5,547	---	---	58,331	3,889
....	42,544	789	---	---	43,333	2,889
....	194,090	15,889	10,628	6,512	227,119	15,141
....	1,213	---	---	---	1,213	81
....	73,531	5,855	---	4,186	83,572	5,571
....	265,340	12,267	4,931	6,527	289,065	19,271
....	67,024	7,597	1,978	---	76,599	5,107
....	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	164,433	7,473	561	---	172,467	11,498
....	461,282	33,338	18,661	20,837	534,118	35,607
....	---	877	591	---	1,468	98
....	126,102	4,829	---	---	130,931	8,729
....	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	261,504	14,942	5,262	14,322	296,030	19,735
....	82,244	1,946	---	---	84,190	5,613
....	2,923,968	166,968	50,968	52,384	3,194,288	212,953

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral
ngelo State University	47,540	864	---
ast Texas State University	84,345	14,127	2,052
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,614	426	---
amar University	119,875	4,156	39
Orange Center	3,291	---	---
idwestern University	39,411	1,403	---
orth Texas State University	158,844	14,002	6,571
an American University	72,779	3,163	---
am Houston State University	118,772	7,289	96
outhwest Texas State University	151,592	3,465	---
tephen F. Austin State University	123,743	5,780	---
ul Ross State University	26,685	2,744	---
exas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	88,956	3,960	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,898	---	---
exas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	48,194	7,178	---
Tarleton State University	37,409	1,107	---
Texas A&M University	181,231	16,234	10,833
Texas Maritime Academy	1,176	---	---
exas Southern University	70,654	5,656	---
exas Tech University	239,606	13,003	4,816
exas Woman's University	60,786	8,368	1,628
yler State College	1,308	---	---
he University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	149,226	7,887	626
The University of Texas at Austin	423,992	32,767	19,086
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	921	751
The University of Texas at El Paso	118,972	4,487	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---
niversity of Houston	250,492	16,600	5,696
est Texas State University	72,013	2,725	---
OTALS	2,699,404	178,312	52,194

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
......	47,540	864	---	---	48,404
......	84,345	14,127	2,052	---	100,524
......	2,614	426	---	---	3,040
......	119,875	4,156	39	---	124,070
......	3,291	---	---	---	3,291
......	39,411	1,403	---	---	40,814
......	158,844	14,002	6,571	---	179,417
......	72,779	3,163	---	---	75,942
......	118,772	7,289	96	---	126,157
......	151,592	3,465	---	---	155,057
......	123,743	5,780	---	---	129,523
......	26,685	2,744	---	---	29,429
......	88,956	3,960	---	---	92,916
......	5,898	---	---	---	5,898
......	48,194	7,178	---	---	55,372
......	37,409	1,107	---	---	38,516
......	181,231	16,234	10,833	6,842	215,140
......	1,176	---	---	---	1,176
......	70,654	5,656	---	3,287	79,597
......	239,606	13,003	4,816	5,535	262,960
......	60,786	8,368	1,628	---	70,782
......	1,308	---	---	---	1,308
......	149,226	7,887	626	---	157,739
......	423,992	32,767	19,086	18,112	493,957
......	---	921	751	---	1,672
......	118,972	4,487	---	---	123,459
......	---	---	---	---	---
......	250,492	16,600	5,696	12,960	285,748
......	72,013	2,725	---	---	74,738
......	2,699,404	178,312	52,194	46,736	2,976,646

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral
Angelo State University	8,869	1,200	---
East Texas State University	17,612	15,387	1,134
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	831	711	---
Lamar University	26,559	2,790	18
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	9,791	1,004	---
North Texas State University	29,676	9,023	3,320
Pan American University	21,238	2,950	---
Sam Houston State University	21,372	7,296	36
Southwest Texas State University	24,681	4,069	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,595	4,519	6
Sul Ross State University	5,656	3,346	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	24,157	2,710	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,974	195	---
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	10,366	7,532	---
Tarleton State University	5,947	1,029	---
Texas A&M University	24,184	6,154	3,969
Texas Maritime Academy	232	---	---
Texas Southern University	14,485	4,629	---
Texas Tech University	32,997	8,190	2,577
Texas Woman's University	10,720	6,710	1,394
Tyler State College	759	---	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	34,642	3,017	300
The University of Texas at Austin	119,280	14,675	7,497
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	737	518
The University of Texas at El Paso	28,042	2,761	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	2,829	---
University of Houston	56,873	7,994	2,360
West Texas State University	13,446	1,768	---
TOTALS	563,984	123,225	23,129

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
....	8,869	1,200	---	---	10,069
....	17,612	15,387	1,134	---	34,133
xarkana	831	711	---	---	1,542
....	26,559	2,790	18	---	29,367
....	---	---	---	---	---
....	9,791	1,004	---	---	10,795
....	29,676	9,023	3,320	---	42,019
....	21,238	2,950	---	---	24,188
....	21,372	7,296	36	---	28,704
....	24,681	4,069	---	---	28,750
....	19,595	4,519	6	---	24,120
....	5,656	3,346	---	---	9,002
....	24,157	2,710	---	---	26,867
....	1,974	195	---	---	2,169
....	10,366	7,532	---	---	17,898
....	5,947	1,029	---	---	6,976
....	24,184	6,154	3,969	7,190	41,497
....	232	---	---	---	232
....	14,485	4,629	---	914	20,028
....	32,997	8,190	2,577	604	44,368
....	10,720	6,710	1,394	---	18,824
....	759	---	---	---	759
....	34,642	3,017	300	---	37,959
....	119,280	14,675	7,497	5,757	147,209
....	---	737	518	---	1,25
....	28,042	2,761	---	---	30,80
....	---	2,829	---	---	2,829
....	56,873	7,994	2,360	2,469	69,696
....	13,446	1,768	---	---	15,21
....	563,984	123,225	23,129	16,934	727,27

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral
Angelo State University	7,219	870	---
East Texas State University	13,919	9,656	1,069
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	665	264	---
Lamar University	19,619	1,628	18
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	6,455	563	---
North Texas State University	23,527	6,334	2,470
Pan American University	17,128	2,209	---
Sam Houston State University	17,004	4,790	18
Southwest Texas State University	19,224	2,656	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	16,269	3,369	---
Sul Ross State University	4,590	2,434	3
Texas A&I University System			---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	20,004	2,606	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,893	168	---
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	8,260	3,999	---
Tarleton State University	4,593	876	---
Texas A&M University	18,605	5,541	3,724
Texas Maritime Academy	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	11,642	3,282	---
Texas Tech University	22,595	5,640	1,835
Texas Woman's University	8,972	4,686	1,001
Tyler State College	480	---	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,320	623	21
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,012	2,226	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	1,497	---
University of Houston	35,784	3,870	831
West Texas State University	10,237	1,517	---
TOTALS	331,016	71,304	10,990

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
....	7,219	870	---	---	8,089
....	13,919	9,656	1,069	---	24,644
kana	665	264	---	---	929
....	19,619	1,628	18	---	21,265
....	---	---	---	---	---
....	6,455	563	---	---	7,018
....	23,527	6,334	2,470	---	32,331
....	17,128	2,209	---	---	19,337
....	17,004	4,790	18	---	21,812
....	19,224	2,656	---	---	21,880
....	16,269	3,369	3	---	19,641
....	4,590	2,434	---	---	7,024
....	20,004	2,606	---	---	22,610
....	1,893	168	---	---	2,061
....	8,260	3,999	---	---	12,259
....	4,593	876	---	---	5,469
....	18,605	5,541	3,724	---	27,870
....	---	---	---	---	---
....	11,642	3,282	---	---	14,924
....	22,595	5,640	1,835	380	30,450
....	8,972	4,686	1,001	---	14,659
....	480	---	---	---	480
....	18,320	623	21	---	18,964
....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
....	24,012	2,226	---	---	26,238
....	---	1,497	---	---	1,497
....	35,784	3,870	831	1,632	42,117
....	10,237	1,517	---	---	11,754
....	331,016	71,304	10,990	2,012	415,322

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management
Alvin Junior College	---	---	1,272	765
Amarillo College	---	---	2,240	2,136
Angelina College	---	---	1,120	1,398
Bee County College	270	---	1,272	597
Blinn College	513	---	2,816	2,267
Brazosport College	---	---	716	822
Central Texas College	126	---	1,568	2,131
Cisco Junior College	625	---	1,196	812
Clarendon College	216	---	620	387
College of the Mainland	---	---	948	626
Cooke County Junior College	488	---	2,101	2,350
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	---	---	4,688	2,790
El Centro College	---	15	3,832	3,297
Mountain View College	---	---	3,723	2,514
Richland College	---	---	2,060	2,187
Del Mar College	---	---	4,596	2,859
El Paso Community College	---	---	684	1,791
Frank Phillips College	---	---	568	719
Galveston College	---	---	1,720	609
Grayson County College	426	---	1,788	3,309
Henderson County Junior College	190	---	1,860	1,182
Hill Junior College	104	---	748	534
Houston Community College System	---	---	912	2,475
Howard County Junior College	88	---	911	777
Kilgore College	84	---	2,428	3,092
Laredo Junior College	---	---	2,353	1,590
Lee College	---	---	1,227	2,089

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
OURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications General	Computer an Informative Science
---	---	1,272	765	123	---
---	---	2,240	2,136	78	24
---	---	1,120	1,398	81	---
270	---	1,272	597	248	---
513	---	2,816	2,267	62	453
---	---	716	822	42	---
126	---	1,568	2,131	722	---
625	---	1,196	812	81	---
216	---	620	387	21	60
---	---	948	626	621	54
488	---	2,101	2,350	1,061	21
---	---	4,688	2,790	1,161	---
---	15	3,832	3,297	81	---
---	---	3,723	2,514	420	---
---	---	2,060	2,187	474	---
---	---	4,596	2,859	693	---
---	---	684	1,791	390	---
---	---	568	719	85	24
---	---	1,720	609	330	---
426	---	1,788	3,309	378	---
190	---	1,860	1,182	63	---
104	---	748	534	156	---
---	---	912	2,475	162	---
88	---	911	777	275	---
84	---	2,428	3,092	87	369
---	---	2,353	1,590	236	---
---	---	1,227	2,089	677	44

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management
McLennan Community College	---	---	1,380	1,362
Navarro Junior College	197	---	1,344	1,167
Panola Junior College	---	---	784	425
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,108	1,642
Permian Junior College District				
Midland College	---	---	92	680
Odessa College	---	---	1,284	1,543
Ranger Junior College	48	---	1,124	326
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	132	1,022	8,159	4,344
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,351	1,478
San Jacinto College	---	---	4,624	5,439
South Plains College	377	---	1,701	702
Southwest Texas Junior College	219	---	1,576	1,118
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,924	3,795
South Campus	---	---	4,254	4,602
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,184	1,441
Texarkana College	243	72	2,396	1,890
Texas Southmost College	---	---	888	717
Tyler Junior College	285	297	3,948	4,928
Vernon Regional Junior College	68	---	352	504
Victoria College	71	51	1,508	1,433
Weatherford College	189	---	1,252	1,329
Western Texas College	261	---	944	198
Wharton County Junior College	411	---	2,522	1,584
TOTALS	5,631	1,457	97,666	88,752

Area
for State Funding
ed)

	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications General	Computer and Informative Science
....	---	---	1,380	1,362	384	---
....	197	---	1,344	1,167	28	---
....	---	---	784	425	30	---
....	---	---	1,108	1,642	24	---
....	---	---	92	680	109	---
....	---	---	1,284	1,543	849	---
....	48	---	1,124	326	83	---
....	132	1,022	8,159	4,344	5,333	363
....	---	---	1,351	1,478	654	---
....	---	---	4,624	5,439	768	603
....	377	---	1,701	702	84	114
....	219	---	1,576	1,118	321	---
....	---	---	3,924	3,795	1,265	---
....	---	---	4,254	4,602	1,852	---
....	---	---	1,184	1,441	55	---
....	243	72	2,396	1,890	66	51
....	---	---	888	717	159	---
....	285	297	3,948	4,928	225	27
....	68	---	352	504	48	---
....	71	51	1,508	1,433	72	348
....	189	---	1,252	1,329	102	---
....	261	---	944	198	181	---
....	411	---	2,522	1,584	151	---
....	5,631	1,457	97,666	88,752	21,651	2,555

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages
Alvin Junior College	369	10	419	263
Amarillo College	677	133	1,230	463
Angelina College	424	296	313	158
Bee County College	668	20	634	322
Blinn College	1,517	333	704	186
Brazosport College	534	52	302	291
Central Texas College	747	210	582	482
Cisco Junior College	768	127	495	179
Clarendon College	243	---	343	96
College of the Mainland	357	---	377	---
Cooke County Junior College	1,248	---	767	326
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	2,204	421	3,299	1,427
El Centro College	213	101	3,056	1,007
Mountain View College	1,224	27	3,046	729
Richland College	1,020	69	2,461	571
Del Mar College	1,076	263	2,525	1,151
El Paso Community College	---	---	135	309
Frank Phillips College	272	71	248	119
Galveston College	329	---	316	200
Grayson County College	714	56	1,051	276
Henderson County Junior College	1,138	---	624	112
Hill Junior College	389	42	249	141
Houston Community College System	---	28	297	524
Howard County Junior College	481	12	244	242
Kilgore College	2,854	573	1,409	663
Laredo Junior College	349	108	548	954
Lee College	896	102	629	883

culum Area
oard for State Funding
ontinued)

	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
	369	10	419	263	---	---
	677	133	1,230	463	---	312
	424	296	313	158	---	---
	668	20	634	322	---	---
	1,517	333	704	186	---	318
	534	52	302	291	---	---
	747	210	582	482	---	---
	768	127	495	179	---	---
	243	---	343	96	---	---
	357	---	377	---	---	---
	1,248	---	767	326	---	63
	2,204	421	3,299	1,427	---	---
	213	101	3,056	1,007	---	---
	1,224	27	3,046	729	---	---
	1,020	69	2,461	571	---	---
	1,076	263	2,525	1,151	---	---
	---	---	135	309	---	---
	272	71	248	119	---	---
	329	---	316	200	---	---
	714	56	1,051	276	---	---
	1,138	---	624	112	---	157
	389	42	249	141	---	---
	---	28	297	524	---	---
	481	12	244	242	---	84
	2,854	573	1,409	663	---	---
	349	108	548	954	---	114
	896	102	629	883	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages
McLennan Community College	1,111	26	906	393
Navarro Junior College	980	52	502	332
Panola Junior College	582	---	119	152
Paris Junior College	674	136	629	147
Permian Junior College District				
Midland College	190	---	258	283
Odessa College	1,249	409	1,393	616
Ranger Junior College	1,060	---	162	36
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	2,393	658	5,048	5,666
St. Philip's College	408	---	292	428
San Jacinto College	1,697	1,185	2,257	1,384
South Plains College	1,075	208	557	335
Southwest Texas Junior College	564	---	324	552
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	2,118	64	2,165	1,304
South Campus	1,895	48	2,968	1,674
Temple Junior College	493	157	726	364
Texarkana College	958	205	1,060	463
Texas Southmost College	956	79	767	1,374
Tyler Junior College	2,609	269	2,837	970
Vernon Regional Junior College	139	6	231	186
Victoria College	941	201	627	349
Weatherford College	594	86	510	180
Western Texas College	422	---	369	316
Wharton County Junior College	821	114	1,061	288
TOTALS	44,640	6,957	52,071	29,866

lum Area
d for State Funding
inued)

	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
....	1,111	26	906	393	---	---
....	980	52	502	332	---	---
....	582	---	119	152	---	---
....	674	136	629	147	---	---
....	190	---	258	283	---	---
....	1,249	409	1,393	616	---	117
....	1,060	---	162	36	---	---
....	2,393	658	5,048	5,666	---	231
....	408	---	292	428	---	24
....	1,697	1,185	2,257	1,384	---	447
....	1,075	208	557	335	---	87
....	564	---	324	552	---	---
....	2,118	64	2,165	1,304	---	---
....	1,895	48	2,968	1,674	---	225
....	493	157	726	364	---	---
....	958	205	1,060	463	---	---
....	956	79	767	1,374	---	---
....	2,609	269	2,837	970	447	368
....	139	6	231	186	---	---
....	941	201	627	349	---	---
....	594	86	510	180	---	---
....	422	---	369	316	---	---
....	821	114	1,061	288	---	159
....	44,640	6,957	52,071	29,866	447	2,706

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psycho
Alvin Junior College	1,956	---	1,110	576	
Amarillo College	4,644	---	2,431	1,594	1,
Angelina College	1,983	---	1,008	935	
Bee County College	2,002	---	862	518	
Blinn College	5,471	---	2,919	1,636	1,
Brazosport College	2,301	---	1,434	748	1,
Central Texas College	4,863	---	2,754	996	2,
Cisco Junior College	2,154	---	1,145	452	
Clarendon College	1,179	---	600	388	
College of the Mainland	2,520	---	1,719	764	1,
Cooke County Junior College	2,376	7	1,290	596	1,
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	12,742	---	5,413	2,316	2,
El Centro College	10,266	---	2,970	1,404	3,
Mountain View College	8,150	---	2,924	1,233	3,
Richland College	6,500	---	2,669	1,642	2,
Del Mar College	9,410	---	5,523	2,226	2,
El Paso Community College	4,209	---	1,552	472	1,
Frank Phillips College	924	---	558	340	
Galveston College	2,633	---	1,718	548	2,
Grayson County College	3,450	---	1,209	1,[illegible]40	1,
Henderson County Junior College	2,805	---	894	640	1,
Hill Junior College	1,302	---	600	396	
Houston Community College System	4,299	---	1,887	659	1,
Howard County Junior College	1,665	---	702	676	
Kilgore College	5,505	---	3,054	1,408	1,
Laredo Junior College	5,280	---	2,629	643	1,
Lee College	3,676	---	2,019	1,154	1,

culum Area
rd for State Funding
tinued)

	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Services	Total
....	1,956	---	1,110	576	682	3,048	10,593
....	4,644	---	2,431	1,594	1,560	4,788	22,310
....	1,983	---	1,008	935	715	2,064	10,495
....	2,002	---	862	518	848	2,154	10,415
....	5,471	---	2,919	1,636	1,649	5,913	26,757
....	2,301	---	1,434	748	1,236	2,568	11,046
....	4,863	---	2,754	996	2,130	7,218	24,529
....	2,154	---	1,145	452	644	2,685	11,363
....	1,179	---	600	388	386	1,218	5,757
....	2,520	---	1,719	764	1,014	2,229	11,229
....	2,376	7	1,290	596	1,259	3,981	17,934
....	12,742	---	5,413	2,316	2,701	11,190	50,352
....	10,266	---	2,970	1,404	3,963	9,396	39,601
....	8,150	---	2,924	1,233	3,090	9,093	36,173
....	6,500	---	2,669	1,642	2,542	6,006	28,201
....	9,410	---	5,523	2,226	2,388	8,187	40,897
....	4,209	---	1,552	472	1,517	5,652	16,711
....	924	---	558	340	333	909	5,170
....	2,633	---	1,718	548	2,037	2,757	13,197
....	3,450	---	1,209	1,040	1,789	4,728	20,214
....	2,805	---	894	640	1,326	3,168	14,159
....	1,302	---	600	396	419	1,488	6,568
....	4,299	---	1,887	659	1,578	4,848	17,669
....	1,665	---	702	676	728	2,016	8,901
....	5,505	---	3,054	1,408	1,928	6,420	29,874
....	5,280	---	2,629	643	1,597	4,788	21,189
....	3,676	---	2,019	1,154	1,020	5,780	20,196

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psycholo
McLennan Community College	4,860	---	2,457	1,016	1,84
Navarro Junior College	2,575	---	1,083	716	1,11
Panola Junior College	1,551	---	807	224	67
Paris Junior College	1,955	---	747	812	1,02
Permian Junior College District					
Midland College	1,416	---	567	160	50
Odessa College	4,901	---	2,823	1,471	1,88
Ranger Junior College	1,345	---	544	276	39
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	28,749	378	13,749	8,396	14,06
St. Philip's College	4,308	---	3,066	383	1,88
San Jacinto College	11,129	---	6,329	3,456	4,68
South Plains College	3,384	---	2,458	928	96
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,931	---	1,233	232	1,15
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,146	---	4,144	1,656	4,44
South Campus	11,559	---	4,585	1,868	4,27
Temple Junior College	2,550	---	1,128	493	95
Texarkana College	3,678	---	1,683	1,080	1,34
Texas Southmost College	3,981	---	1,737	516	89
Tyler Junior College	8,782	---	4,023	3,647	2,67
Vernon Regional Junior College	639	---	360	140	36
Victoria College	3,411	---	1,908	964	1,15
Weatherford College	2,286	---	1,079	451	80
Western Texas College	1,320	---	630	292	56
Wharton County Junior College	4,794	---	2,550	1,189	1,52
TOTALS	236,515	385	113,283	56,366	90,28

lum Area
for State Funding
nued)

	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Service	Total
....	4,860	---	2,457	1,016	1,849	4,980	20,724
....	2,575	---	1,083	716	1,110	2,688	12,774
....	1,551	---	807	224	677	1,551	6,902
....	1,955	---	747	812	1,028	1,791	10,693
....	1,416	---	567	160	500	1,290	5,545
....	4,901	---	2,823	1,471	1,883	5,775	24,313
....	1,345	---	544	276	398	1,392	6,794
....	28,749	378	13,749	8,396	14,060	30,453	129,134
....	4,308	---	3,066	383	1,881	4,848	19,121
....	11,129	---	6,329	3,456	4,680	12,678	56,676
....	3,384	---	2,458	928	960	3,174	16,144
....	2,931	---	1,233	232	1,154	3,234	13,458
....	10,146	---	4,144	1,656	4,447	10,940	45,968
....	11,559	---	4,585	1,868	4,273	11,292	51,095
....	2,550	---	1,128	493	952	2,871	12,414
....	3,678	---	1,683	1,080	1,349	4,633	19,827
....	3,981	---	1,737	516	897	4,008	16,079
....	8,782	---	4,023	3,647	2,675	8,733	45,070
....	639	---	360	140	369	930	3,972
....	3,411	---	1,908	964	1,157	4,191	17,232
....	2,286	---	1,079	451	809	2,721	11,588
....	1,320	---	630	292	569	1,500	7,002
....	4,7[illegible]4	---	2,550	1,189	1,524	4,809	21,977
....	236,515	385	113,283	56,366	90,280	254,774	1,106,002

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved
Alvin Junior College	7	322,758
Amarillo College	28	1,646,824
Angelina College	10	142,672
Austin Community College	1	20,640
Bee County College	17	382,252
Blinn College	2	56,279
Brazosport College	13	325,972
Central Texas College	22	974,292
Cisco Junior College	10	145,816
College of the Mainland	16	367,454
Cooke County Junior College	19	507,590
Dallas County Community College District	59	2,478,007
Del Mar College	27	2,116,119
El Paso Community College	16	550,079
Galveston College	13	399,096
Grayson County College	19	618,287
Henderson County Junior College	14	240,451
Hill Junior College	9	48,960
Houston Community College System	24	1,818,976
Howard County Junior College	14	139,632
Kilgore College	18	485,937
Laredo Junior College	14	269,797
Lee College	22	1,102,572
McLennan Community College	12	390,472

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
....	7	322,758	$ 434,606
....	28	1,646,824	1,339,537
....	10	142,672	187,374
....	1	20,640	12,152
....	17	382,252	309,639
....	2	56,279	31,878
....	13	325,972	430,718
....	22	974,292	1,170,656
....	10	145,816	118,026
....	16	367,454	349,721
....	19	507,590	501,394
....	59	2,478,007	2,660,452
....	27	2,116,119	1,743,028
....	16	550,079	344,353
....	13	399,096	398,577
....	19	618,287	594,801
....	14	240,451	175,068
....	9	48,960	59,638
....	24	1,818,976	1,529,696
....	14	139,632	108,720
....	18	485,937	467,548
....	14	269,797	267,372
....	22	1,102,572	965,858
....	12	390,472	364,097

Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by the
Post-Secondary Division of Texas Education Agency
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved
Navarro Junior College	10	171,148
Panola Junior College	9	197,756
Paris Junior College	15	414,580
Permian Junior College District	27	804,582
Ranger Junior College	1	3,536
San Antonio College	56	2,768,133
San Jacinto College	22	668,875
South Plains College	22	398,785
Southwest Texas Junior College	6	139,125
Tarrant County Junior College District	36	1,562,068
Temple Junior College	12	125,368
Texarkana Community College	10	354,781
Texas Southmost College	15	440,863
Tyler Junior College	15	461,339
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	94,948
Victoria College	2	91,152
Weatherford College	2	12,856
Western Texas College	8	165,099
Wharton County Junior College	13	345,793
TOTALS	694	24,771,721

ded by the
cy
ued)

	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
....	10	171,148	$ 174,706
....	9	197,756	199,328
....	15	414,580	353,061
....	27	804,582	703,526
....	1	3,536	3,802
....	56	2,768,133	2,392,767
....	22	668,875	762,059
....	22	398,785	390,858
....	6	139,125	118,656
....	36	1,562,068	1,630,305
....	12	125,368	137,992
....	10	354,781	283,226
....	15	440,863	270,653
....	15	461,339	494,393
....	7	94,948	131,253
....	2	91,152	47,901
....	2	12,856	29,924
....	8	165,099	134,328
....	13	345,793	335,951
....	694	24,771,721	$23,159,598

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
Angelo State University	(46)	474	1	---
East Texas State University	---	1,561	843	43
Lamar University	(169)	1,281	217	---
Midwestern University	(37)	400	73	---
North Texas State University	---	2,364	842	116
Pan American University	(36)	666	12	---
Sam Houston State University	---	1,715	435	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,753	178	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,653	346	---
Sul Ross State University	---	407	86	---
Texas A&I University	---	1,474	297	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	580	364	---
Tarleton State University	---	515	45	---
Texas A&M University	---	2,407	702	219
Texas Southern University	---	567	358	---
Texas Tech University	---	2,845	611	90
Texas Woman's University	---	907	327	30
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	(104)	1,650	206	3
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,426	1,197	494
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,414	287	---
University of Houston	(10)	3,205	658	129
West Texas State University	---	999	212	---
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(402)	35,263	8,299	1,125

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
....	(46)	474	1	---	---	475
....	---	1,561	843	43	---	2,447
....	(169)	1,281	217	---	---	1,498
....	(37)	400	73	---	---	473
....	---	2,364	842	116	---	3,322
....	(36)	666	12	---	---	678
....	---	1,715	435	---	---	2,150
....	---	1,753	178	---	---	1,931
....	---	1,653	346	---	---	1,999
....	---	407	86	---	---	493
....	---	1,474	297	---	---	1,771
....	---	580	364	---	---	944
....	---	515	45	---	---	560
....	---	2,407	702	219	126	3,454
....	---	567	358	---	49	974
....	---	2,845	611	90	58	3,604
....	---	907	327	30	---	1,264
....	(104)	1,650	206	3	---	1,859
....	---	6,426	1,197	494	582	8,699
....	---	---	2	1	---	3
....	---	1,414	287	---	---	1,701
....	(10)	3,205	658	129	159	4,151
....	---	999	212	---	---	1,211
iversities.........	(402)	35,263	8,299	1,125	974	45,661

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools				
Medical Branch at Galveston	---	65	8	9
Southwestern Medical School at Dallas	---	22	---	13
Dental Branch at Houston	(46)	---	29	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences at Houston	---	---	9	5
Nursing School (Systemwide)	---	162	27	---
School of Public Health at Houston	---	---	61	1
Medical School at San Antonio	---	---	---	4
Subtotals: Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools	(46)	249	134	32
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(448)	35,512	8,433	1,157

ued)

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
ntal Schools						
....	---	65	8	9	150	232
....	---	22	---	13	102	137
....	(46)	---	29	---	96	125
ton	---	---	9	5	---	14
....	---	162	27	---	---	189
....	---	---	61	1	---	62
....	---	---	---	4	71	75
....	(46)	249	134	32	419	834
....	(448)	35,512	8,433	1,157	1,393	46,495

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
Abilene Christian College	(10)	488	76	---
Austin College	---	193	16	---
Baylor University	---	1,176	251	31
Bishop College	---	290	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	188	---	---
Dominican College	---	74	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	115	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	27	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	271	65	---
Howard Payne College	---	202	11	---
Houston Baptist College	---	165	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	135	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	251	58	---
Jarvis Christian College	(4)	126	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	107	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	100	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	---	236	---	---
McMurry College	---	237	---	---
Northwood Institute	(30)	13	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	---	254	284	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	213	12	---
St. Mary's University	---	589	193	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	1,357	661	6
Southwestern University	---	141	---	---
Southwestern Union College	(7)	63	---	---
Texas Christian College	---	899	314	4
Texas College	(1)	75	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	181	---	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
....	(10)	488	76	---	---	564
....	---	193	16	---	---	209
....	---	1,176	251	31	129	1,587
....	---	290	---	---	---	290
....	---	188	---	---	---	188
....	---	74	---	---	---	74
....	---	115	---	---	---	115
....	---	27	---	---	---	27
....	---	271	65	---	---	336
....	---	202	11	---	---	213
....	---	165	---	---	---	165
....	---	135	---	---	---	135
....	---	251	58	---	---	309
....	(4)	126	---	---	---	126
....	---	107	---	---	---	107
....	---	100	---	---	---	100
....	---	236	---	---	---	236
....	---	237	---	---	---	237
....	(30)	13	---	---	---	13
....	---	254	284	---	---	538
....	---	---	---	---	---	N/R
....	---	213	12	---	---	225
....	---	589	193	---	97	879
....	---	---	---	---	108	108
....	---	1,357	661	67	259	2,344
....	---	141	---	---	---	141
....	(7)	63	---	---	---	63
....	---	899	314	46	---	1,259
....	(1)	75	---	---	---	75
....	---	181	---	---	---	181

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
Texas Wesleyan College	---	391	---	---
Trinity University	---	467	202	---
University of Corpus Christi	---	123	---	---
University of Dallas	---	146	108	---
University of St. Thomas	---	205	13	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	88	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	353	200	104
Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities	(52)	9,939	2,464	248
Baylor University's Medical and Dental Schools				
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	45	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	---	3	10
Subtotals, Medical and Dental Schools	(---)	45	3	10
GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(52)	9,984	2,467	258

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
....	---	391	---	---	---	391
....	---	467	202	---	---	669
....	---	123	---	---	---	123
....	---	146	108	---	---	254
....	---	205	13	---	---	218
....	---	88	---	---	---	88
....	---	---	---	---	---	N/R
....	---	353	200	104	---	657
....	(52)	9,939	2,464	248	593	13,244
....	---	45	---	---	92	137
....	---	---	3	10	84	97
....	(---)	45	3	10	176	234
....	(52)	9,984	2,467	258	769	13,478

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Private	Master's Public	Master's Private	Docto Public
LIBERAL ARTS	(9,511)	(3,710)	(1,631)	(726)	(277)
Anthropology	100	20	12	9	3
Classical Civilization	---	---	---	---	---
Economics	339	172	74	52	22
Agricultural Economics	119	---	21	---	7
English	1,205	480	295	69	42
Geography	106	2	9	2	1
Government	974	288	106	22	10
History	1,241	557	198	47	26
Journalism	477	84	54	---	3
Mathematics	1,080	281	194	36	28
Philosophy	81	65	2	10	7
Psychology	1,235	389	150	75	59
Sociology	950	446	96	13	11
Rural Sociology	---	---	1	---	---
Speech	329	73	117	19	1
Foreign Language	9	---	1	---	---
Czechoslovakia	---	---	---	---	---
French	137	45	25	12	8
German	57	26	19	8	5
Greek	3	3	3	---	2
Hebrew	5	---	---	---	1
Hindu	1	---	---	---	---
Italian	5	2	2	---	---
Latin	13	4	---	---	3
Linguistics	10	1	6	---	15
Portuguese	4	---	1	---	---
Russian	19	1	---	---	---
Spanish	330	99	86	18	3
Physical Education	1	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	12	---	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
(9,511)	(3,710)	(1,631)	(726)	(277)	(94)	---	(81)
100	20	12	9	3	5	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
339	172	74	52	22	7	---	---
119	---	21	---	7	---	---	---
1,205	480	295	69	42	11	---	---
106	2	9	2	1	---	---	---
974	288	106	22	10	---	---	---
1,241	557	198	47	26	22	---	---
477	84	54	---	3	---	---	---
1,080	281	194	36	28	7	---	---
81	65	2	10	7	1	---	---
1,235	389	150	75	59	13	---	---
950	446	96	13	11	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
329	73	117	19	1	---	---	---
9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
137	45	25	12	8	2	---	---
57	26	19	8	5	4	---	---
3	3	3	---	2	---	---	---
5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
13	4	---	---	3	---	---	---
10	1	6	---	15	---	---	---
4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
330	99	86	18	3	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Privat
LIBERAL ARTS (Continued)	---	---	---	---	---	---
Community Service	16	---	---	---	---	---
Career Pilot	---	22	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts, General	---	18	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	---	---	10	---	---	---
All Others	---	23	---	1	---	---
Classics	4	2	---	---	---	---
Social Sciences	63	154	1	5	---	3
Urban Studies	---	1	7	20	---	---
Humanities	---	31	---	143	---	---
Computer Science	54	8	37	---	8	---
Statistics	22	---	7	1	---	8
American Studies & Civilization.......	---	2	12	1	11	---
Ibero-American Studies	---	---	---	2	---	---
Asian Studies	3	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	1	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	31	2	26	---	1	---
International Studies	12	5	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	3	3	8	13	---	---
Criminal Justice	279	35	39	3	---	---
Architectural Studies	10	---	---	---	---	---
European Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---
Religion, Theology	---	314	---	139	---	11
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	6	---	---
Social Welfare Studies	58	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	2	29	---	---	---	---
Plan II	96	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	---	23	---	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Journalism	4	---	---	---	---	---
Advertising	21	---	---	---	---	---

versities

dergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
ic	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
	23	---	1	---	---	---	---
	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	154	1	5	---	3	---	---
	1	7	20	---	---	---	---
	31	---	143	---	---	---	---
	8	37	---	8	---	---	---
	---	7	1	---	8	---	---
	2	12	1	11	---	---	---
	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	26	---	1	---	---	---
	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3	8	13	---	---	---	---
	35	39	3	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	314	---	139	---	11	---	81
	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	29	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctor
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public
SCIENCE	(2,163)	(808)	(465)	(142)	(217)
Astronomy	5	---	5	---	6
Bacteriology	1	---	2	---	---
Biochemistry	11	4	2	---	2
Biology	1,056	478	160	47	20
Microbiology	86	---	23	1	6
Radiation Biology	---	---	---	---	1
Molecular Biology	---	---	---	---	1
Biophysics	9	2	9	---	6
Botany	11	---	8	---	12
Chemistry	289	144	69	37	62
Radiation Chemistry	---	---	---	---	3
Entomology	18	---	13	---	4
Genetics	---	---	3	---	1
Geology	102	36	44	19	10
Meteorology	24	---	12	---	3
Oceanography	13	---	10	---	7
Physics	149	54	65	16	48
Zoology	226	---	26	---	25
General Science	13	7	2	---	---
Geophysics	4	---	2	---	---
Earth Science	3	6	10	---	---
Aerospace Science	---	---	---	15	---
Medical Technology	126	32	---	4	---
Bio-Medical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---
Pre-Dental	2	1	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	1	---	---	---
Environmental Science	11	---	---	---	---
Physical Science	1	---	---	---	---
Radiologic Technology	---	22	---	---	---
Materials Science	---	2	---	1	---
Pre-Med	---	7	---	---	---

rsities

ndergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
lic	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
63)	(808)	(465)	(142)	(217)	(71)	---	---
5	---	5	---	6	---	---	---
1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
11	4	2	---	2	---	---	---
56	478	160	47	20	5	---	---
86	---	23	1	6	1	---	---
--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
9	2	9	---	6	---	---	---
11	---	8	---	12	---	---	---
89	144	69	37	62	25	---	---
--	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
18	---	13	---	4	---	---	---
--	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
02	36	44	19	10	13	---	---
24	---	12	---	3	---	---	---
13	---	10	---	7	---	---	---
49	54	65	16	48	15	---	---
26	---	26	---	25	---	---	---
13	7	2	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	2	---	---	5	---	---
3	6	10	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	15	---	5	--	---
26	32	---	4	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Priva
SCIENCE (Continued)						
Math Science	---	12	---	2	---	
Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	--
Pre-Medical	2	---	---	---	---	--
FINE ARTS	(1,506)	(671)	(289)	(108)	(7)	(--
Art	707	206	80	29	---	--
Drama	121	93	25	15	---	--
Music	428	160	166	46	7	--
Radio and Television	184	62	14	7	---	--
Commericial Art	14	---	---	---	---	--
Music Education	28	86	4	2	---	--
Ballet and Dance	---	21	---	4	---	--
Art Education	21	19	---	2	---	--
Applied Design, Graphics,Crafts	---	24	---	3	---	--
Music Therapy	3	---	---	---	---	--
TEACHER EDUCATION	(9,552)	(2,074)	(3,613)	(560)	(366)	(
Departmental Methods	129	26	13	---	---	--
Educational Theory	---	---	96	4	---	--
Industrial Arts	310	---	70	---	---	--
Physical and Health Education	1,321	309	296	22	27	--
Agricultural Education	257	---	93	---	---	--
Home Economics Education	430	80	20	---	2	--
Elementary Education	4,695	1,163	868	86	9	1

Universities

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
---	12	---	2	---	2	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(1,506)	(671)	(289)	(108)	(7)	(---)	(---)	(---)
707	206	80	29	---	---	---	---
121	93	25	15	---	---	---	---
428	160	166	46	7	---	---	---
184	62	14	7	---	---	---	---
14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	86	4	2	---	---	---	---
---	21	---	4	---	---	---	---
21	19	---	2	---	---	---	---
---	24	---	3	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(9,552)	(2,074)	(3,613)	(560)	(366)	(8)	(---)	(---)
129	26	13	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	96	4	---	---	---	---
310	---	70	---	---	---	---	---
1,321	309	296	22	27	---	---	---
257	---	93	---	---	---	---	---
430	80	20	---	2	---	---	---
4,695	1,163	868	86	9	1	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Private	Master's Public	Master's Private	Doctoral Public	Doctoral Pri
TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued)						
Secondary Education	1,163	258	263	45	5	
Guidance Education	55	---	662	---	28	
Educational Psychology	---	---	44	175	47	
Higher Education	---	---	---	2	35	
Administrative Supervision	---	---	391	47	72	
Audio-Visual	---	---	19	---	---	
Business Education	234	111	36	---	---	
Special Education	139	2	228	3	12	
Special Education (Deaf)	9	23	2	2	---	
Speech and Hearing Therapy	55	66	6	22	---	
Special Education (Mentally Retarded)	4	---	7	---	1	
Vocational Education	---	---	4	---	---	
Language and Learning Disabilities	---	---	---	6	---	
Reading Therapy	---	---	---	22	---	
Technical Education	1	---	---	---	---	
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	79	---	---	
Industrial Safety	---	---	1	---	---	
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---	1	---	1	
Industrial Education	131	13	47	---	5	
Industrial Distribution	18	---	---	---	---	
Industrial Technology	133	---	1	---	---	
Foundations of Education	---	---	76	---	11	
Curriculum and Instruction	146	---	243	---	82	
Education (Undiff.)	---	---	---	---	---	
College Teaching	---	---	---	---	---	
Foreign Language Education	---	---	11	---	15	
Science Education	---	---	7	---	4	
Math Education	---	---	5	---	8	
Early Childhood Education	20	---	24	---	2	
School Services	---	---	---	---	---	
Other	---	---	---	---	---	

area
nd Universities
ed)

Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Private	Master's Public	Master's Private	Doctoral Public	Doctoral Private	Special Professional Public	Special Professional Privat
1,163	258	263	45	5	2	---	--
55	---	662	---	28	---	---	--
---	---	44	175	47	2	---	--
---	---	---	2	35	---	---	--
---	---	391	47	72	3	---	--
---	---	19	---	---	---	---	--
234	111	36	---	---	---	---	--
139	2	228	3	12	---	---	--
9	23	2	2	---	---	---	--
55	66	6	22	---	---	---	--
4	---	7	---	[illegible]	---	---	--
---	---	4	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	---	6	---	---	---	--
---	---	---	22	---	---	---	--
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	79	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--
131	13	47	---	5	---	---	--
18	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
133	---	1	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	76	---	11	---	---	--
146	---	243	---	82	---	---	--
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	11	---	15	---	---	--
---	---	7	---	4	---	---	--
---	---	5	---	8	---	---	--
20	---	24	---	2	---	---	--
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Privat
TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued)						
Therapeutic Recreation	2	---	---	---	---	---
Education, General	300	2	---	115	---	---
Theatre Education	---	7	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology	---	14	---	9	---	---
AGRICULTURE	(1,019)	(18)	(181)	(---)	(40)	(---)
General or Technical Agriculture	335	2	38	---	---	---
Agriculture Business	74	7	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	39	---	10	---	5	---
Agronomy	17	3	3	---	1	---
Animal Science	215	1	26	---	1	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	2	---	2	---
Dairy Science	15	---	---	---	---	---
Floriculture	2	---	---	---	---	---
Forestry	76	1	18	---	---	---
Horticulture	4	---	6	---	1	---
Landscape Architecture	15	---	---	---	---	---
Nutrition	---	---	8	---	4	---
Poultry Science	7	---	7	---	2	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	1	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	4	---	---	---	---	---
Range Science	6	4	1	---	2	---
Wildlife Science and Management	87	---	28	---	2	---
Recreation and Parks	81	---	11	---	5	---
Food Technology	5	---	7	---	4	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	2	---	1	---
Plant Science	35	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	2	---	---	---
Plant Pathology	---	---	1	---	7	---
Plant Soil and Science	---	---	5	---	1	---

rea
Universities
)

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
300	2	---	115	---	---	---	---
---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	14	---	9	---	---	---	---
(1,019)	(18)	(181)	(---)	(40)	(---)	(---)	(---)
335	2	38	---	---	---	---	---
74	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
39	---	10	---	5	---	---	---
17	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
215	1	26	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
76	1	18	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	6	---	1	---	---	---
15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	4	---	---	---
7	---	7	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	4	1	---	2	---	---	---
87	---	28	---	2	---	---	---
81	---	11	---	5	---	---	---
5	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
35	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	7	---	---	---
---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---

83

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Pri
AGRICULTURE (Continued)						
Soil Science	2	---	2	---	---	
Soil Chemistry	---	---	1	---	1	
Soil Physics	---	---	---	---	1	
Animal Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	
Plant Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	
Plant Production	---	---	1	---	---	
ENGINEERING	(2,536)	(204)	(775)	(279)	(159)	(
Aero-Space Engineering	140	2	32	2	8	
Architecture	292	---	6	33	---	
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	27	7	---	
Architectural Engineering	36	14	5	---	---	
Chemical Engineering	226	18	40	23	16	
Civil Engineering	296	11	95	12	41	
Engineering Administration	---	---	---	34	---	
Construction Management	---	---	8	---	---	
Electrical Engineering	556	56	118	95	34	
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	22	---	3	
Industrial Engineering	142	22	131	1	11	
Mechanical Engineering	504	51	86	28	26	
Guided Missile	---	---	2	---	---	
Invironmental Design	---	---	1	---	2	
Materials Science	---	---	2	---	---	
Urban Design	---	---	3	---	---	
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	---	2	---	
Engineering Technology	18	---	---	---	---	
Petroleum Engineering	61	---	22	---	6	
Operations Research	---	---	---	---	---	
Building Construction and Design	59	---	---	---	---	
Interior Space Design	---	---	5	---	---	

ea
Universities
)

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
(2,536)	(204)	(775)	(279)	(159)	(71)	(---)	(13
140	2	32	2	8	---	---	---
292	---	6	33	---	---	---	---
---	---	27	7	---	---	---	---
36	14	5	---	---	---	---	---
226	18	40	23	16	4	---	---
296	11	95	12	41	8	---	---
---	---	---	34	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
556	56	118	95	34	37	---	---
---	---	22	---	3	4	---	---
142	22	131	1	11	---	---	---
504	51	86	28	26	11	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
61	---	22	---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Pri
ENGINEERING (Continued)						
Systems Engineering	---	13	6	35	---	
Cooperative [illegible]eering	---	---	---	---	---	-
Textile Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	-
Gas Engineering	12	---	1	---	---	-
General Engineering	33	10	42	1	3	-
Metallurgical Engineering	19	---	6	---	---	-
Computer Science	---	---	66	---	7	-
Environmental Engineering	81	1	20	5	---	-
Geological Engineering	3	---	---	---	---	-
Marine Engineering	6	---	---	---	---	-
Marine Transportation	12	---	---	---	---	-
Nuclear Engineering	14	---	11	---	1	-
Engineering Analysis & Design	---	---	---	---	---	-
Engineering Physics	10	---	---	---	---	-
Engineering Science	15	---	9	1	---	-
Engineeering (Undiff.)	---	---	6	---	1	-
Welding Engineering	---	6	---	---	---	-
Systems Analysis	---	---	3	---	---	-
HOME ECONOMICS	(712)	(123)	(80)	(1)	(6)	(-
Child Development	36	---	23	---	---	-
Clothing and Textiles	182	---	14	---	1	-
Food and Nutrition	96	---	25	---	5	-
Home and Family Life	42	1	---	---	---	-
Home Economics, General	307	114	18	1	---	-
Interior Decorating	49	---	---	---	---	-
Home Management	---	8	---	---	---	-
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	---	---	-

niversities

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
ublic	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
---	13	6	35	---	7	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
33	10	42	1	3	---	---	---
19	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	66	---	7	---	---	---
81	1	20	5	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	---	11	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	---	9	1	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	1	---	---	13
---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
(712)	(123)	(80)	(1)	(6)	(---)	(---)	(---)
36	---	23	---	---	---	---	---
182	---	14	---	1	---	---	---
96	---	25	---	5	---	---	---
42	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
307	114	18	1	---	---	---	---
49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(789)	(499)
---	---	---	---	---	---	789	499

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
Program Area	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Pri
SOCIAL SERVICE	(83)	(46)	(123)	(63)	(---)	(-
All degrees - Social Service/ Service Work	83	46	123	63	---	-
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(67)	(1)	(273)	(42)	(1)	(-
All degrees in Library Science	67	1	273	42	1	-
VETERINARY MEDICINE	137	(---)	(11)	(---)	(5)	(-
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---	1	---	1	-
Veterinary Medicine & Surgery	---	---	2	---	---	-
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	2	---	3	-
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	3	---	---	-
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	---	---	---	-
Veterinary Physiol. & Pharmacy	---	---	1	---	1	-
Lab. Animal Medicine	---	---	2	---	---	-
Veterinary Science	114	---	---	---	---	-
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	-
Biomedical Science	23	---	---	---	---	-
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(44)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-
All degrees in Vocational Training	44	---	---	---	---	-
NURSING	(322)	(320)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(-
Occupational Therapy	35	---	6	---	---	-
Physical Therapy	16	9	---	---	---	-
Nursing	271	311	57	---	---	-

sities

rgraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
)	(46)	(123)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---
	46	123	63	---	---	---	---
)	(1)	(273)	(42)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
	1	273	42	1	---	---	---
	(---)	(11)	(---)	(5)	(---)	(126)	(---)
	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	---	2	---	3	---	---	---
	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	126	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
)	(320)	(63)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
	311	57	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate Public	Undergraduate Private	Master's Public	Master's Private	Doctoral Public	Doctoral Pri
PHARMACY	(298)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(2)	(-
All degrees in Pharmacy	298	---	8	---	2	-
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(7,051)	(1,919)	(785)	(531)	(45)	(-
Accounting	1,516	259	87	5	3	-
Advertising	31	---	---	---	---	-
Business Services	---	---	---	---	---	-
Finance	642	53	30	19	---	-
General Business	2,344	870	300	229	13	-
Insurance	26	3	---	---	---	-
Actuarial Science	3	---	---	---	---	-
Management	1,001	364	91	79	9	-
Behavioral Management Science	145	37	---	8	---	-
Product Logistics Management	25	6	---	4	---	-
Quanitative Management Science	32	---	---	22	---	-
Hotel & Restaurant Management	18	---	---	---	---	-
Marketing	899	166	16	7	1	-
Real Estate	---	3	---	---	---	-
Honors Plan (Business)	32	---	---	---	---	-
Secretarial Science & Office Administration	117	30	---	---	---	-
Bi Lingual Secretary	3	---	---	---	---	-
International Business	25	---	---	---	---	-
Engineering Business	51	---	---	---	---	-
Home Building	---	12	---	---	---	-
Computer Science-Data Processing	47	6	7	---	---	-
Resources	---	---	---	---	---	-
Statistics	21	---	---	---	---	-
Industrial Administration Management	4	---	---	1	---	-
Industrial Agriculture	2	---	---	---	---	-
Quanitative Analysis	---	3	---	---	---	-

versities

dergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
lic	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
298)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)
298	---	8	---	2	---	---	---
051)	(1,919)	(785)	(531)	(45)	(---)	(---)	(---)
16	259	87	5	3	---	---	---
31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	53	30	19	---	---	---	---
44	870	300	229	13	---	---	---
26	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
001	364	91	79	9	---	---	---
45	37	---	8	---	---	---	---
25	6	---	4	---	---	---	---
32	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
99	166	16	7	1	---	---	---
--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	30	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
47	6	7	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Pri
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Continued)						
Trade and Transportation	38	---	---	---	---	-
Public Administration	4	2	---	---	---	-
Distributive Education	20	---	---	---	---	-
Business Administration	---	47	251	31	19	-
Pre-Law	---	---	---	---	---	-
Business Education	---	---	---	---	---	-
Operations Research	---	---	3	---	---	-
International Trade	---	---	---	---	---	-
Business Psychology	4	8	---	---	---	-
Hospital Administration (Health Care Administration)	---	---	---	122	---	-
Medical Records Science	1	14	---	---	---	-
Business Journalism	---	---	---	---	---	-
Business Communications	---	10	---	---	---	-
Business Law	---	1	---	---	---	-
Business Economics	---	25	---	4	---	-
OPTOMETRY	(28)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(-
All degrees in Optometry	28	---	2	---	---	-
TECHNOLOGY	(234)	(38)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(-
Automotive	8	---	---	---	---	-
Civil Technology	46	---	---	---	---	-
Electrical-Electronic Technology	124	11	---	---	---	-
Mechanical Technology	22	21	---	---	---	-
Business Technology	20	---	---	---	---	-
Welding Technology	---	5	---	---	---	-
Industrial Management	---	1	---	---	---	-
Drafting Technology	11	---	---	---	---	-
Building Technology	3	---	---	---	---	-
Sub-Totals	(35,263)	(9,932)	(8,299)	(2,452)	(1,125)	(2

iversities

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
blic	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	47	251	31	19	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	122	---	---	---	---
1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	25	---	4	---	---	---	---
(28)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(59)	(---)
28	---	2	---	---	---	59	---
(234)	(38)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
,263)	(9,932)	(8,299)	(2,452)	(1,125)	(244)	(974)	(593)

C

20[illegible] D

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Priva
MEDICAL	(249)	(52)	(134)	(15)	(32)	(14)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	2	2	6	5
Biochemistry	---	---	1	---	1	---
Biomedical Science	---	---	9	---	5	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	3	---
Pharmacology	---	---	---	1	4	3
Physiology	---	---	4	---	3	3
Dental Hygiene	---	45	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	2	29	---	---	---
Microbiology	---	---	---	---	6	---
Physical Therapy	42	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing	162	---	27	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	61	---	1	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	2	---
Medical Technology	21	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	8	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	8	---	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	---	3
Rehabilitation Science	8	---	---	---	---	---
Radiobiology	---	---	---	---	1	---
Orthodontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Peridontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Medicine	---	5	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	35,512	9,984	8,433	2,467	1,157	258

ea
Universities
)

Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
(249)	(52)	(134)	(15)	(32)	(14)	(419)	(176)
---	---	---	---	---	---	323	84
---	---	---	---	---	---	96	92
---	---	2	2	6	5	---	---
---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	9	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	4	3	---	---
---	---	4	---	3	3	---	---
---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	29	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
162	---	27	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	61	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
----	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
35,512	9,984	8,433	2,467	1,157	258	1,393	769

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Associate in Science Degree	Associate in Arts Degree	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Applied Arts
Alvin Junior College	2	74	118	---
Amarillo College	89	9	192	---
Angelina College	31	47	60	---
Bee County College	---	87	85	---
Blinn College	---	262	---	---
Brazosport College	31	53	29	---
Central Texas College	3	18	251	---
Cisco Junior College	6	83	5	73
Clarendon College	19	11	---	---
College of the Mainland	---	58	29	---
Cooke County Junior College	51	12	102	---
Dallas County Community College System				
Eastfield College	50	171	77	35
El Centro College	34	153	231	107
Mountain View College	39	99	---	46
Del Mar College	---	377	165	---
El Paso Community College	---	21	11	---
Frank Phillips College	---	29	---	---
Galveston College	29	3	139	---
Grayson County College	87	25	122	50
Henderson County Junior College	14	97	---	35
Hill Junior College	---	72	2	---
Houston Community College System	---	11	17	---
Howard County Junior College	---	81	4	15
Kilgore College	176	56	---	211
Laredo Junior College	---	87	20	---
Lee College	42	174	18	---
McLennan Community College	113	---	126	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Associate in Science Degree	Associate in Arts Degree	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Applied Arts	Diplomas and Certificates	Total
....	2	74	118	---	---	194
....	89	9	192	---	210	500
....	31	47	60	---	7	145
....	---	87	85	---	71	243
....	---	262	---	---	72	334
....	31	53	29	---	18	131
....	3	18	251	---	9	281
....	6	83	5	73	39	206
....	19	11	---	---	---	30
....	---	58	29	---	24	111
....	51	12	102	---	---	165
....	50	171	77	35	44	377
....	34	153	231	107	118	643
....	39	99	---	46	18	202
....	---	377	165	---	540	1,082
....	---	21	11	---	76	108
....	---	29	---	---	---	29
....	29	3	139	---	48	219
....	87	25	122	50	69	353
....	14	97	---	35	60	206
....	---	72	2	---	40	114
....	---	11	17	---	253	281
....	---	81	4	15	17	117
....	176	56	---	211	81	524
....	---	87	20	---	9	116
....	42	174	18	---	556	790
....	113	---	126	---	69	308

ummary of Degrees Awarded
exas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Science Degree	Associate in Arts Degree	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Applied Arts
avarro Junior College	79	12	46	---
ermian Junior College System	39	21	111	---
anola Junior College	5	4	15	---
aris Junior College	47	13	68	---
anger Junior College	---	29	---	14
an Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	181	371	251	---
St. Philip's College	25	25	79	---
an Jacinto College	51	393	44	---
outh Plains College	70	106	48	---
outhwest Texas Junior College	3	128	23	---
arrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	---	136	249	---
South Campus	---	168	185	---
emple Junior College	---	152	29	---
exarkana College	15	47	65	---
exas Southmost College	---	76	26	---
yler Junior College	93	493	53	1
ernon Regional Junior College	3	---	---	---
ictoria College	---	133	---	---
eatherford College	---	108	11	---
estern Texas College	---	68	24	---
harton County Junior College	---	139	94	---
OTALS	1,427	4,792	3,224	587

ued)

	Associate in Science Degree	Associate in Arts Degree	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Applied Arts	Diplomas and Certificates	Total
....	79	12	46	---	33	170
....	39	21	111	---	120	291
....	5	4	15	---	77	101
....	47	13	68	---	1,000	1,128
....	---	29	---	14	4	47
....	181	371	251	---	110	913
....	25	25	79	---	403	532
....	51	393	44	---	91	579
....	70	106	48	---	63	287
....	3	128	23	---	89	243
....	---	136	249	---	46	431
....	---	168	185	---	100	453
....	---	152	29	---	67	248
....	15	47	65	---	---	127
....	---	76	26	---	100	202
....	93	493	53	1	76	716
....	3	---	---	---	3	6
....	---	133	---	---	112	245
....	---	108	11	---	13	132
....	---	68	24	---	2	94
....	---	139	94	---	27	260
....	1,427	4,792	3,224	587	4,984	15,014

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

Institution	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
The University of Texas at Arlington	$10,454	$10,972	$11,421	$11,818	$12,083
The University of Texas at Austin	12,675	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	17,239
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,995	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949
Texas A & M University	10,641	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393
Prairie View A. and M. College	9,695	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926
Tarleton State College	9,229	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	10,076	10,480	10,979	11,482	12,003
Texas A & I University at Laredo	--	--	--	11,989	12,368
East Texas State University	10,018	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	10,707
University of Houston	11,890	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462
Lamar University	10,661	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	7,501
Midwestern University	9,383	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988
North Texas State University	11,066	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022
Pan American University	10,490	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,987	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875
Texas Southern University	9,841	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613
Texas Tech University	10,873	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188
Texas Woman's University	11,059	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404
West Texas State University	9,637	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453
Angelo State University	9,990	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587
Sam Houston State University	9,581	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503
Southwest Texas State University	9,821	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333
Sul Ross State University	8,228	8,727	8,568	9,997	9,181
Average, All Institutions Combined	$10,856	$11,336	$11,865	$12,141	$12,623

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors				
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. Fac
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	108.74	$ 16,797	$ 24,375	$ 12,100	140.13	$ 13,502	$ 17,400	$ 9,700	15
The University of Texas at Austin	554.92	21,169	36,000	13,000	403.80	14,938	19,500	11,000	45
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.36	23,250	31,800	18,300	12.91	15,235	17,400	12,900	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	105.65	16,926	23,000	12,000	89.13	13,935	17,800	10,200	14
Texas A & M University	239.62	19,216	30,150	12,490	241.67	14,963	20,790	8,208	26
Prairie View A. and M. College	26.70	16,342	19,512	13,500	38.81	13,585	15,940	10,260	9
Tarleton State College	25.65	14,632	17,298	12,177	22.33	12,184	14,760	10,674	5
Texas A & I University	57.20	17,451	19,800	14,895	71.33	14,415	18,450	13,050	9
Laredo Center	3.00	16,410	16,920	15,840	4.00	14,895	15,300	14,580	1
East Texas State University	103.53	16,681	18,325	13,800	65.00	13,706	15,450	11,000	10
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	2.00	15,250	16,000	14,500	
University of Houston	236.76	19,734	30,000	12,510	258.59	15,128	21,105	9,675	21
Lamar University	87.00	17,505	19,914	14,920	75.75	13,588	17,255	10,688	10
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Midwestern University	27.90	15,808	18,330	12,010	28.00	12,551	15,510	10,840	5
North Texas State University	194.21	18,532	22,736	14,810	140.42	14,762	18,000	10,300	18
Pan American University	38.60	15,947	17,460	15,120	63.10	13,636	14,940	12,600	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	73.83	16,627	18,000	14,000	86.00	13,477	16,000	11,700	13
Texas Southern University	34.75	16,188	18,554	15,000	31.84	13,948	16,364	12,883	9
Texas Tech University	225.53	18,206	35,000	11,000	244.08	13,999	20,000	9,500	24
Texas Woman's University	42.96	18,737	22,000	14,025	64.18	15,859	18,550	13,005	10
West Texas State University	40.80	16,658	19,008	15,003	64.50	13,954	17,658	11,754	10
Angelo State University	29.25	17,013	17,244	14,328	29.55	14,014	15,372	11,628	5
Sam Houston State University	97.50	16,572	17,249	13,077	98.00	14,088	15,336	11,683	11
Southwest Texas State University	73.31	16,207	18,375	13,743	73.10	13,739	17,625	11,781	12
Sul Ross State University	23.50	14,288	15,462	12,006	11.00	11,400	12,627	10,305	2
Total	2467.27				2359.22				301
Weighted Average		$ 18,564				$ 14,359			

AGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
. FTE culty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
08.74	$ 16,797	$ 24,375	$ 12,100	140.13	$ 13,502	$ 17,400	$ 9,700	159.55	$ 11,163	$ 14,800	$ 8,000
54.92	21,169	36,000	13,000	403.80	14,938	19,500	11,000	454.47	12,562	20,500	10,000
16.36	23,250	31,800	18,300	12.91	15,235	17,400	12,900	13.31	12,005	14,400	9,000
05.65	16,926	23,000	12,000	89.13	13,935	17,800	10,200	141.61	11,303	15,400	8,000
39.62	19,216	30,150	12,490	241.67	14,963	20,790	8,208	260.79	12,439	20,290	8,100
26.70	16,342	19,512	13,500	38.8[illegible]	13,585	15,940	10,260	91.25	11,415	14,040	8,100
25.65	14,632	17,298	12,177	22.33	12,184	14,760	10,674	52.55	10,325	13,545	8,703
57.20	17,451	19,800	14,895	71.33	14,415	18,450	13,050	90.75	11,951	14,355	10,530
3.00	16,410	16,920	15,840	4.00	14,895	15,300	14,580	14.00	11,970	12,915	11,025
03.53	16,681	18,325	13,800	65.00	13,706	15,450	11,000	107.00	11,920	14,350	9,725
--	--	--	--	2.00	15,250	16,000	14,500	9.00	11,678	13,000	11,200
36.76	19,734	30,000	12,510	258.59	15,128	21,105	9,675	214.00	12,559	15,705	9,000
87.00	17,505	19,914	14,920	75.75	13,588	17,255	10,688	101.08	11,235	13,800	8,830
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.50	9,551	10,704	8,975
27.90	15,808	18,830	12,010	28.00	12,551	15,510	10,840	50.00	11,003	15,516	9,000
94,21	18,532	22,736	14,810	140.42	14,762	18,000	10,300	187.14	11,982	14,925	9,590
38.60	15,947	17,460	15,120	63.10	13,636	14,940	12,600	59.30	11,628	12,420	10,260
73.83	16,627	18,000	14,000	86.00	13,477	16,000	11,700	135.54	11,359	13,500	9,600
34.75	16,188	18,554	15,000	31,84	13,948	16,364	12,883	98.08	11,597	14,560	10,000
25.53	18,206	35,000	11,000	244.08	13,999	20,000	9,500	249.87	11,772	18,500	7,700
42.96	18,737	22,000	14,025	64.18	15,859	18,550	13,005	107.48	13,118	15,619	9,650
40.80	16,658	19,008	15,003	64.50	13,954	17,658	11,754	103.25	11,723	14,319	9,180
29.25	17,013	17,244	14,328	29.55	14,014	15,372	11,628	54.00	11,431	12,960	8,784
97.50	16,572	17,249	13,077	98.00	14,088	15,336	11,682	110.33	12,267	13,581	10,881
73.31	16,207	18,375	13,743	73.10	13,739	17,625	11,781	123.89	11,571	13,554	9,801
23.50	14,288	15,462	12,006	11.00	11,400	12,627	10,305	29.50	9,856	13,302	8,600
67.27				2359.22				3019.24			
	$ 18,564				$ 14,359				$ 11,912		

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

Institution	Instructors				Lecturers		Teaching Assist	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Aver Salar
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	57.37	$ 8,760	$ 12,700	$ 7,000	--	$ --	56.50	$ 5,4
The University of Texas at Austin	126.10	9,542	13,000	8,000	15.24	13,889	408.30	6,5
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	.83	13,863	--	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	69.77	8,946	11,520	6,867	--	--	57.84	5,0
Texas A & M University	70.35	8,578	11,880	6,732	23.43	9,583	154.86	6,3
Prairie View A. and M. College	55.26	9,719	14,400	8,100	--	--	3.00	7,4
Tarleton State College	27.12	8,557	10,278	6,750	--	--	7.25	6,1
Texas A & I University	82.32	9,653	11,115	8,100	--	--	45.59	5,7
Laredo Center	3.00	10,305	10,350	10,215	--	--	1.50	5,4
East Texas State University	81.60	9,413	12,200	8,416	--	--	81.53	7,8
Texarkana Center	1.00	10,000	10,000	10,000	--	--	3.00	5,0
University of Houston	87.70	9,312	14,400	4,950	94.94	5,228	223.29	5,8
Lamar University	106.00	8,751	13,525	7,500	.13	10,000	13.75	5,7
Orange Center	9.00	7,159	8,830	6,000	--	--	--	--
Midwestern University	35.25	9,277	11,130	7,500	--	--	21.25	5,4
North Texas State University	75.09	9,496	11,890	6,220	--	--	179.15	8,2
Pan American University	60.60	8,694	9,900	7,740	--	--	4.10	11,4
Stephen F. Austin State University	73.45	8,953	10,500	7,000	--	--	46.67	7,5
Texas Southern University	83.50	9,015	11,500	8,500	3.35	7,199	--	--
Texas Tech University	62.32	8,205	12,600	6,500	7.34	11,213	219.33	5,6
Texas Woman's University	76.67	10,806	13,500	6,908	--	--	30.42	8,2
West Texas State University	60.50	9,074	11,500	7,500	--	--	46.00	5,8
Angelo State University	27.00	9,234	9,792	7,344	4.40	8,329	--	--
Sam Houston State University	57.40	9,666	10,269	9,459	--	--	--	--
Southwest Texas State University	104.89	9,077	11,250	8,046	--	--	61.26	6,0
Sul Ross State University	30.75	8,729	11,340	7,800	--	--	39.81	5,4
Total	1524.01				149.66		1704.40	
Weighted Average		$ 9,190				$ 7,272		$ 6,4

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

E BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

	Instructors			Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
TE lty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
.37	$ 8,760	$ 12,700	$ 7,000	--	$ --	56.50	$ 5,464	522.29	$ 12,083
.10	9,542	13,000	8,000	15.24	13,889	408.30	6,500	1962.83	14,039
	--	--	--	.83	13,863	--	--	43.41	17,239
.77	8,946	11,520	6,867	--	--	57.84	5,000	464.00	11,949
.35	8,578	11,880	6,732	23.43	9,583	154.86	6,300	990.72	13,393
.26	9,719	14,400	8,100	--	--	3.00	7,400	215.02	11,926
.12	8,557	10,278	6,750	--	--	7.25	6,134	134.90	10,871
.32	9,653	11,115	8,100	--	--	45.59	5,744	347.19	12,003
.00	10,305	10,350	10,215	--	--	1.50	5,400	25.50	12,368
.60	9,413	12,200	8,416	--	--	81.53	7,875	438.66	12,090
.00	10,000	10,000	10,000	--	--	3.00	5,000	15.00	10,707
.70	9,312	14,400	4,950	94.94	5,228	223.29	5,883	1115.28	12,462
.00	8,751	13,525	7,500	.13	10,000	13.75	5,702	383.71	12,236
.00	7,159	8,830	6,000	--	--	--	--	10.50	7,501
.25	9,277	11,130	7,500	--	--	21.25	5,400	162.40	10,988
.09	9,496	11,890	6,220	--	--	179.15	8,252	776.01	13,022
.60	8,694	9,900	7,740	--	--	4.10	11,471	225.70	12,138
.45	8,953	10,500	7,000	--	--	46.67	7,500	415.49	11,875
.50	9,015	11,500	8,500	3.35	7,199	--	--	251.52	11,613
.32	8,205	12,600	6,500	7.34	11,213	219.33	5,624	1008.47	12,188
.67	10,806	13,500	6,908	--	--	30.42	8,252	321.71	13,404
.50	9,074	11,500	7,500	--	--	46.00	5,851	315.05	11,453
.00	9,234	9,792	7,344	4.40	8,329	--	--	144.20	12,587
.40	9,666	10,269	9,459	--	--	--	--	363.23	13,503
.89	9,077	11,250	8,046	--	--	61.26	6,012	436.45	11,333
.75	8,729	11,340	7,800	--	--	39.81	5,400	134.56	9,181
.01				149.66		1704.40		11,223.80	
	$ 9,190				$ 7,272		$ 6,419		$ 12,623

oordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

Institution	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
The University of Texas at Arlington	23.5	24.9	22.6	21.3	22.0
The University of Texas at Austin	17.9	18.4	19.1	18.3	18.1
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	--	2.3[1/]
The University of Texas at El Paso	22.4	21.5	21.1	19.8	18.8
Texas A & M University	12.9	13.3	12.7	13.2	15.3
Prairie View A. and M. College	20.0	19.7	17.2	18.9	18.1
Tarleton State College	22.7	22.2	22.3	23.3	21.4
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	22.6	23.2	21.1	21.3	19.4
Texas A & I University at Laredo	--	--	--	14.5	14.3
East Texas State University	18.6	17.3	16.9	17.6	16.4
Texarkana Center	--	--	--	--	11.9
University of Houston	21.9	19.2	18.4	17.7	17.7
Lamar University	24.0	22.7	21.8	21.9	22.9
Orange Center	--	--	--	--	23.0
Midwestern University	22.0	21.4	21.3	19.2	18.0
North Texas State University	18.3	17.9	16.7	16.7	16.7
Pan American University	23.2	23.8	24.4	23.3	23.4
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.7	21.3	23.0	22.2	22.3
Texas Southern University	19.6	19.3	20.7	21.4	22.1
Texas Tech University	19.5	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.1
Texas Woman's University	18.1	16.7	16.0	16.5	15.9
West Texas State University	22.6	22.3	19.5	19.2	17.8
Angelo State University	25.0	25.1	25.0	22.7	24.1
Sam Houston State University	20.8	25.3	26.5	26.8	25.3
Southwest Texas State University	24.1	24.1	22.6	25.1	25.1
Sul Ross State University	17.9	17.6	19.0	19.3	15.9
All Institutions Combined	19.7	19.6	19.2	19.1	19.0

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

[1/] Not in full operation.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries	Institution
Alvin Junior College	$ 15,336	$ 9,000	$ 10,972	Laredo Junior College ....
Amarillo College	14,702	9,000	10,957	Lee College ....
Angelina College	10,800	8,172	9,272	McLennan Community College ....
Bee County College	11,700	8,200	9,384	Navarro Junior College ....
Blinn College	11,925	7,500	9,738	Odessa Community College System ....
Brazosport College	13,006	8,100	10,472	Panola College ....
Central Texas College	13,950	9,300	11,690	Paris Junior College ....
Cisco Junior College	11,450	5,291	8,459	Ranger Junior College ....
Clarendon Junior College	10,400	8,500	9,163	San Antonio College ....
College of the Mainland	13,455	8,910	10,292	San Jacinto College ....
Cooke County Junior College	11,600	8,000	8,924	South Plains College ....
Dallas County Community College District.	16,785	8,506	10,042	Southwest Texas Junior College ....
Del Mar College	18,980	8,300	11,583	Tarrant County Junior College ....
El Paso Community College	10,300	7,800	8,408	Temple Junior College ....
Frank Phillips College	10,690	8,550	8,791	Texarkana College ....
Galveston College	15,078	8,505	10,979	Texas Southmost College ....
Grayson County Junior College	10,600	8,240	10,248	Tyler Junior College ....
Henderson County Junior College	12,175	7,200	8,941	Vernon Regional Junior College ....
Hill Junior College	10,200	7,050	8,348	Victoria College ....
Houston Community College	1/	1/	6,000	Weatherford College ....
Howard County Junior College	13,900	5,250	8,723	Western Texas College ....
Kilgore College	16,800	8,000	10,325	Wharton County Junior College ....
				State Weighted Average

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

NOTE: Data include salaries of full and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only. (Part-time personnel equated to equivalent full-time positions.)

1/ No full-time academic faculty employed.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES

Public Junior Colleges in Texas

Nine Months: 1972-73

ighest alaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries	Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
15,336	$ 9,000	$ 10,972	Laredo Junior College	$ 13,910	$ 6,900	$ 10,644
14,702	9,000	10,957	Lee College	16,150	8,350	11,865
10,800	8,172	9,272	McLennan Community College	13,055	8,350	9,720
11,700	8,200	9,384	Navarro Junior College	14,957	7,866	10,482
11,925	7,500	9,738	Odessa Community College System	16,374	9,000	11,841
13,006	8,100	10,472	Panola College	11,950	8,450	10,058
13,950	9,300	11,690	Paris Junior College	10,300	6,500	8,980
11,450	5,291	8,459	Ranger Junior College	10,700	7,400	8,978
10,400	8,500	9,163	San Antonio College	16,900	7,200	10,417
13,455	8,910	10,292	San Jacinto College	19,340	9,324	10,140
11,600	8,000	8,924	South Plains College	11,900	8,100	10,058
16,785	8,506	10,042	Southwest Texas Junior College	11,250	8,500	9,488
18,980	8,300	11,583	Tarrant County Junior College	13,940	8,100	10,536
10,300	7,800	8,408	Temple Junior College	12,475	7,200	9,335
10,690	8,550	8,791	Texarkana College	12,550	8,410	10,407
15,078	8,505	10,979	Texas Southmost College	13,385	8,235	9,274
10,600	8,240	10,248	Tyler Junior College	14,100	5,175	9,247
12,175	7,200	8,941	Vernon Regional Junior College	10,570	8,082	8,800
10,200	7,050	8,348	Victoria College	13,491	9,648	11,685
1/	1/	6,000	Weatherford College	11,900	7,100	9,631
13,900	5,250	8,723	Western Texas College	12,766	8,440	9,601
16,800	8,000	10,325	Wharton County Junior College	15,350	7,050	10,813
			State Weighted Average			$ 10,032

Coordinating Board.

art-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

ivalent full-time positions.)

yed.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	$ 126,723
Public Community Colleges	$ 335,712,857
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$1,402,179,083
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	$ 200,334,381
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	$ 27,562,496
GRAND TOTAL:	$1,965,915,540

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1972

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Cons Pr
Angelo State University............	$ 21,061,638	$ 1,657,183	$ 15,981,821	$ 994,460	$
East Texas State University........	43,648,165	755,688	33,467,990	1,582,804	
Lamar University...................	42,803,952	3,086,128	31,201,575	1,130,754	
Midwestern University..............	18,681,001	1,190,450	12,750,543	1,581,842	
North Texas State University.......	70,560,107	5,399,464	43,017,217	1,243,457	8,
Pan American University............	17,548,603	273,495	2,107,372	291,976	12,
Sam Houston State University.......	35,990,781	1,547,876	26,549,376	1,205,064	
Southwest Texas State University...	45,682,325	2,618,648	35,813,128	1,668,279	
Stephen F. Austin State University.	42,936,240	463,126	34,052,430	1,841,553	1,
Sul Ross State University..........	12,610,635	68,544	9,318,766	754,366	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville.	29,590,546	343,961	20,991,378	901,043	2,
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University......	31,227,447	51,482	12,252,342	1,425,247	12,
Tarleton State University........	11,953,002	297,492	6,627,124	686,203	2,
Texas A&M University.............	190,414,381	1,531,749	80,037,904	18,123,286	51,
Texas Southern University..........	24,539,697	1,210,975	18,561,916	433,255	
Texas Tech University..............	124,290,633	555,663	91,750,661	10,846,985	
Texas Woman's University...........	44,201,433	438,384	32,744,114	1,392,300	2,
The University of Texas System					
University of Texas at Arlington.	51,637,610	5,452,079	26,570,382	2,348,980	7,
University of Texas at Austin....	325,903,935	17,399,738	157,655,288	20,484,912	27,
University of Texas at Dallas....	16,532,297	4,534,360	3,472,599	467,977	4,
University of Texas at El Paso...	35,119,610	1,002,168	23,928,211	1,570,314	1,
University of Houston..............	134,631,354	19,582,721	76,558,372	8,848,528	9,
West Texas State University........	30,613,691	275,541	22,886,292	1,793,182	
GRAND TOTAL:.......................	$1,402,179,083	$69,736,915	$818,296,801	$81,616,767	$147,

---

1/ Excludes Livestock

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Total stment in ical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
1,061,638	$ 1,657,183	$ 15,981,821	$ 994,460	$ 56,844	$ 2,371,330
3,648,165	755,688	33,467,990	1,582,804	---	7,841,683
2,803,952	3,086,128	31,201,575	1,130,754	50,436	7,335,059
8,681,001	1,190,450	12,750,543	1,581,842	---	3,158,166
0,560,107	5,399,464	43,017,217	1,243,457	8,443,354	12,456,615
7,548,603	273,495	2,107,372	291,976	12,439,369	2,436,391
5,990,781	1,547,876	26,549,376	1,205,064	340,297	6,348,168
5,682,325	2,618,648	35,813,128	1,668,279	343,428	5,238,842
2,936,240	463,126	34,052,430	1,841,553	1,860,378	4,718,753
2,610,635	68,544	9,318,766	754,366	---	2,468,959
9,590,546	343,961	20,991,378	901,043	2,102,046	5,252,118
1,227,447	51,482	12,252,342	1,425,247	12,380,658	5,117,718
1,953,002	297,492	6,627,124	686,203	2,400,862	1,941,321
0,414,381	1,531,749	80,037,904	18,123,286	51,643,593	39,077,849
4,539,697	1,210,975	18,561,916	433,255	92,024	4,241,527
4,290,633	555,663	91,750,661	10,846,985	423,637	20,713,687
4,201,433	438,384	32,744,114	1,392,300	2,888,446	6,738,189
1,637,610	5,452,079	26,570,382	2,348,980	7,834,423	9,431,746
25,903,935	17,399,738	157,655,288	20,484,912	27,074,711	103,289,286
6,532,297	4,534,360	3,472,599	467,977	4,967,348	3,090,013
35,119,610	1,002,168	23,928,211	1,570,314	1,705,089	6,913,828
34,631,354	19,582,721	76,558,372	8,848,528	9,524,803	20,116,930
30,613,691	275,541	22,886,292	1,793,182	773,604	4,885,072
2,179,083	$69,736,915	$818,296,801	$81,616,767	$147,345,350	$285,183,250

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Constru in Progr
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station................$	18,236,431	$ 1,523,221	$ 2,871,149	$ 1,067,899	$ 2,705
Texas Agriculture Extension Service.................	1,448,157	---	---	---	---
Texas Engineering Experiment Station................	2,181,806	---	---	---	---
Texas Engineering Extension Service.................	840,303	---	---	---	---
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control.	60,962	---	---	---	---
Texas Maritime Academy..............	259,377	---	---	---	---
Texas Forest Service................	4,124,345	229,389	771,308	584,228	49
Texas Transportation Institute......	411,115	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL:........................	$27,562,496	$1,752,610	$3,642,457	$1,652,127	$2,754

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

al ent in l Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
36,431	$ 1,523,221	$ 2,871,149	$ 1,067,899	$ 2,705,503	$10,068,659
48,157	---	---	---	---	1,448,157
81,806	---	---	---	---	2,181,806
40,303	---	---	---	---	840,303
60,962	---	---	---	---	60,962
59,377	---	---	---	---	259,377
24,345	229,389	771,308	584,228	49,158	2,490,262
11,115	---	---	---	---	411,115
62,496	$1,752,610	$3,642,457	$1,652,127	$2,754,661	$17,760,641

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas				
Southwestern Medical School............	$ 42,075,173	$ 883,276	$10,223,197	$ 888,802
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston				
Dental Branch..........................	11,548,899	251,672	6,042,280	108,442
Graduate School of Biomedical Science...	2,873,417	---	1,736,924	125,595
Medical School.........................	5,420,582	2,776,142	---	---
School of Public Health................	2,680,823	515,937	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio				
Dental School..........................	1,028,115	---	---	---
Medical School.........................	17,451,975	405,404	11,325,720	101,637
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston...........................	64,679,594	3,547,241	29,365,381	1,021,258
The University of Texas System Cancer Center				
M. D. Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute	40,775,051	2,093,599	22,464,646	167,500
Environmental Science Park at Smithville	64,228	48,238	---	---
The University of Texas System School of Nursing (systemwide)...........	2,951,394	287,300	1,200,858	---
Subtotals: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units...........	$191,549,251	$10,808,809	$82,359,006	$2,413,234
Another University of Texas System Component				
The University of Texas at San Antonio				
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures.........................	$ 8,785,130	$ 333,086	$ 5,974,222	$ 392,694
GRAND TOTALS:...........................	$200,334,381	$11,141,895	$88,333,228	$2,805,928

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
ity of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Tot[illegible] nvestme[illegible] in hysical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
42,075,173	$ 883,276	$10,223,197	$ 888,802	$ 18,561,505	$11,518,393
11,548,899	251,672	6,042,280	108,442	1,338,936	3,807,569
2,873,417	---	1,736,924	125,595	---	1,010,898
5,420,582	2,776,142	---	---	1,798,926	845,514
2,680,823	515,937	---	---	1,556,189	608,697
1,028,115	---	---	---	708,594	319,521
17,451,975	405,404	11,325,720	101,637	---	5,619,214
64,679,594	3,547,241	29,365,381	1,021,258	15,225,995	15,519,719
40,775,051	2,093,599	22,464,646	167,500	2,713,590	13,335,716
64,228	48,238	---	---	---	15,990
2,951,394	287,300	1,200,858	---	1,463,236	---
$191,549,251	$10,808,809	$82,359,006	$2,413,234	$43,366,971	$52,601,231
$ 8,785,130	$ 333,086	$ 5,974,222	$ 392,694	$ ---	$ 2,085,128
$200,334,381	$11.141,895	$88,333,228	$2,805,928	$43,366,971	$54,686,359

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Community Colleges

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings
Alvin Junior College	$ 1,837,476	$ 112,541	$ 1,221,479	$ ---
Amarillo College	11,945,430	661,224	9,874,787	---
Angelina College	4,273,159	276,952	3,171,065	306,895
Bee County College	4,986,729	137,760	3,077,963	438,867
Blinn College	4,190,041	80,903	3,312,311	65,692
Brazosport College	7,222,603	711,393	5,137,523	68,489
Central Texas College	11,188,823	256,000	8,064,182	101,984
Cisco Junior College	2,569,456	12,453	2,061,908	45,011
Clarendon College	2,170,741	38,020	1,855,848	143,759
College of the Mainland	9,100,639	300,049	3,553,063	25,930
Cooke County Junior College	3,264,526	125,595	2,375,385	61,567
Dallas County Community College District	64,742,691	12,083,766	43,387,978	---
Del Mar College	13,076,960	1,114,960	8,393,697	557,984
El Paso Community College	270,057	90,013	---	---
Frank Phillips College	3,123,118	121,229	2,396,667	74,129
Galveston College	3,049,855	---	2,486,425	90,983
Grayson County College	5,983,248	106,991	4,654,786	197,724
Henderson County Junior College	3,579,296	52,181	2,483,439	165,947
Hill Junior College	1,262,606	79,333	791,382	---
Houston Community College System	473,540	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College	4,617,252	12,766	3,663,669	198,815
Kilgore College	10,405,890	741,111	6,853,173	236,806
Laredo Junior College	6,842,947	1,650,000	3,967,214	51,575
Lee College	7,397,383	274,336	5,412,497	173,578
McLennan Community College	6,573,355	885,572	4,379,017	62,938
Midland College1/	---	---	---	---
Navarro Junior College	7,159,689	436,000	5,535,000	---
North Harris County Junior College District1/	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	8,655,202	847,048	5,633,016	229,533
Panola Junior College	2,986,423	69,965	2,432,408	---
Paris Junior College	4,238,315	720,812	2,375,278	---
Ranger Junior College	1,748,709	46,743	1,078,320	22,825
San Antonio Junior College District	24,589,869	2,863,592	15,947,908	---

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Community Colleges

Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
$ 1,837,476	$ 112,541	$ 1,221,479	$ ---	$ ---	$ 503,456
11,945,430	661,224	9,874,787	---	---	1,409,419
4,273,159	276,952	3,171,065	306,895	---	518,247
4,986,729	137,760	3,077,963	438,867	689,742	642,397
4,190,041	80,903	3,312,311	65,692	---	731,135
7,222,603	711,393	5,137,523	68,489	---	1,305,198
11,188,823	256,000	8,064,182	101,984	---	2,766,657
2,569,456	12,453	2,061,908	45,011	---	450,084
2,170,741	38,020	1,855,848	143,759	---	133,114
9,100,639	300,049	3,553,063	25,930	4,134,505	1,087,092
3,264,526	125,595	2,375,385	61,567	---	701,979
64,742,691	12,083,766	43,387,978	---	---	9,270,947
13,076,960	1,114,960	8,393,697	557,984	---	3,010,319
270,057	90,013	---	---	---	180,044
3,123,118	121,229	2,396,667	74,129	---	531,093
3,049,855	---	2,486,425	90,983	---	472,447
5,983,248	106,991	4,654,786	197,724	---	1,023,747
3,579,296	52,181	2,483,439	165,947	---	877,729
1,262,606	79,333	791,382	---	67,078	324,813
473,540	---	---	---	---	473,540
4,617,252	12,766	3,663,669	198,815	---	742,002
10,405,890	741,111	6,853,173	236,806	253,509	2,321,291
6,842,947	1,650,000	3,967,214	51,575	357,967	816,191
7,397,383	274,336	5,412,497	173,578	---	1,536,972
6,573,355	885,572	4,379,017	62,938	---	1,245,828
---	---	---	---	---	---
7,159,689	436,000	5,535,000	---	---	1,188,689
1/ ---	---	---	---	---	---
8,655,202	847,048	5,633,016	229,533	---	1,945,605
2,986,423	69,965	2,432,408	---	---	484,050
4,238,315	720,812	2,375,278	---	551,539	590,686
1,748,709	46,743	1,078,320	22,825	221,900	378,921
24,589,869	2,863,592	15,947,908	---	49,436	5,728,933

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings
San Jacinto College........................	$ 14,323,654	$ 528,126	$ 8,051,949	$ 1,052,746
South Plains College.......................	8,148,645	77,382	5,979,148	395,682
Southwest Texas Junior College.............	3,377,634	10,000	2,781,614	---
Tarrant County Junior College District.....	26,036,289	1,134,922	17,332,261	2,590,016
Temple Junior College......................	4,993,460	150,000	3,348,662	80,878
Texarkana College..........................	5,360,888	362,890	3,598,903	157,003
Texas Southmost College....................	4,504,491	920,464	2,607,973	61,295
Tyler Junior College.......................	6,696,401	197,621	4,798,244	253,164
Vernon Regional Junior College 1/..........	---	---	---	---
Victoria College...........................	3,469,962	135,422	2,634,317	156,394
Weatherford College........................	3,444,558	105,291	2,426,881	64,766
Western Texas College......................	5,558,075	867	3,852,389	445,339
Wharton County Junior College..............	6,272,772	237,392	4,595,805	41,082
GRAND TOTALS:..............................	$ 335,712,857	$28,769,685	$227,585,534	$ 8,619,396

1/ No investment in physical plant.

	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
..	$ 14,323,654	$ 528,126	$ 8,051,949	$ 1,052,746	$ 2,300,885	$ 2,389,948
..	8,148,645	77,382	5,979,148	395,682	---	1,696,433
..	3,377,634	10,000	2,781,614	---	---	586,020
..	26,036,289	1,134,922	17,332,261	2,590,016	502,364	4,476,726
..	4,993,460	150,000	3,348,662	80,878	596	1,413,324
..	5,360,888	362,890	3,598,903	157,003	---	1,242,092
..	4,504,491	920,464	2,607,973	61,295	16,088	898,671
..	6,696,401	197,621	4,798,244	253,164	---	1,447,372
..	---	---	---	---	---	---
..	3,469,962	135,422	2,634,317	156,394	---	543,829
..	3,444,558	105,291	2,426,881	64,766	460,865	386,755
..	5,558,075	867	3,852,389	445,339	622,767	636,713
..	6,272,772	237,392	4,595,805	41,082	108,128	1,290,365
..	$ 335,712,857	$28,769,685	$227,585,534	$ 8,619,396	$ 10,337,369	$ 60,400,873

COMPARATIVE SPACE-STUDENT RATIOS IN TEXAS AND THE UNITED STATES
Fall, 1972

Type of Institution	Texas FTSE Enrollment	U.S. FTSE Enrollment	Texas Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)	U.S. Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)	T Per Tot
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					
1. Two-Year.............	3,983	110,177	1,390,763	25,749,316	5
2. Four-Year and Masters Level........	34,540	1,144,388	8,283,471	302,006,883	2
3. Doctoral.............	24,693	575,031	6,433,631	135,731,536	4
Private Subtotals....	63,216	1,829,596	16,107,865	463,487,735	3
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES					
1. Two-Year.............	73,735	1,613,851	8,509,100	112,886,066	7
2. Four-Year and Masters Level........	68,345	1,739,415	8,333,137	257,352,660	3
3. Doctoral.............	144,608	2,031,678	29,259,577	383,438,430	7
Public Subtotals.....	286,688	5,384,944	46,101,814	753,677,156	5
GRAND TOTALS:....	349,904	7,214,540	62,209,679	1,217,164,891	5

RATIVE SPACE-STUDENT RATIOS IN TEXAS AND THE UNITED STATES
Fall, 1972

U.S. FTSE Enrollment	Texas Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)	U.S. Net Assign. Space (Square Feet)	Texas Percent of Total Space	Texas Percent of Total FTSE
110,177	1,390,763	25,749,316	5.4%	3.6%
1,144,388	8,283,471	302,006,883	2.7%	3.0%
575,031	6,433,631	135,731,536	4.7%	4.2%
1,829,596	16,107,865	463,487,735	3.4%	3.4%
1,613,851	8,509,100	112,886,066	7.5%	4.5%
1,739,415	8,333,137	257,352,660	3.2%	3.9%
2,031,678	29,259,577	383,438,430	7.6%	7.1%
5,384,944	46,101,814	753,677,156	5.3%	6.1%
7,214,540	62,209,679	1,217,164,891	5.1%	4.8%

SUMMARY SPACE DATA, ALL TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PARTICIPATING IN THE FACILITIES INVENTORY, FALL 1972

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type

Type of Institution	Total Net Area		(100) Classrooms		(200) Laboratories		(300) Offices	
	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percen State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year............	1,390,763	2.23%	134,662	2.56%	91,011	1.02%	94,678	1.21%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.......	8,283,471	13.31%	666,829	12.66%	813,269	9.14%	758,584	9.71%
3. Doctoral............	6,433,631	10.34%	396,611	7.53%	835,210	9.39%	865,753	11.08%
Private Subtotals...	16,107,865	25.88%	1,198,102	22.75%	1,739,490	19.55%	1,719,015	22.00%
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year...........	8,509,100	13.68%	1,299,514	24.67%	2,002,578	22.51%	976,888	12.51%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level......	8,333,137	13.39%	720,225	13.67%	925,814	10.41%	1,003,309	12.85%
3. Doctoral..........	29,259,577	47.05%	2,049,682	38.91%	4,228,336	47.53%	4,110,483	52.64%
Public Subtotals...	46,101,814	74.12%	4,069,421	77.25%	7,156,728	80.45%	6,090,680	78.00%
STATE TOTALS:..	62,209,679	100.00%	5,267,523	100.00%	8,896,218	100.00%	7,809,695	100.00%
	(100.00%)		(8.47%)		(14.30%)		(12.55%)	

SUMMARY SPACE DATA, ALL TEXAS INSTITUTIONS
GHER EDUCATION PARTICIPATING IN THE FACILITIES INVENTORY, FALL 1972
Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type

tal Area	(100) Classrooms		(200) Laboratories		(300) Offices		(400) Study Facilities	
Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
2.23%	134,662	2.56%	91,011	1.02%	94,678	1.21%	66,370	1.45%
13.31%	666,829	12.66%	813,269	9.14%	758,584	9.71%	588,401	12.88%
10.34%	396,611	7.53%	835,210	9.39%	865,753	11.08%	609,230	13.33%
25.88%	1,198,102	22.75%	1,739,490	19.55%	1,719,015	22.00%	1,264,001	27.66%
13.68%	1,299,514	24.67%	2,002,578	22.51%	976,888	12.51%	708,090	15.49%
13.39%	720,225	13.67%	925,814	10.41%	1,003,309	12.85%	470,923	10.30%
47.05%	2,049,682	38.91%	4,228,336	47.53%	4,110,483	52.64%	2,126,669	46.55%
74.12%	4,069,421	77.25%	7,156,728	80.45%	6,090,680	78.00%	3,305,682	72.34%
100.00%	5,267,523	100.00%	8,896,218	100.00%	7,809,695	100.00%	4,569,683	100.00%
	(8.47%)		(14.30%)		(12.55%)		(7.34%)	

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

Type of Institution	(500) Special Use Square Feet	(500) Special Use Percent State Total	(600) General Use Square Feet	(600) General Use Percent State Total	(700) Supporting Square Feet	(700) Supporting Percent State Total	(800) Medical Care Square Feet	(800) Medical Care Percent State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year............	136,886	2.58%	237,349	3.43%	69,637	1.90%	0	.00%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.......	583,119	10.99%	1,318,690	19.07%	495,956	13.51%	5,685	6.06%
3. Doctoral............	427,109	8.05%	660,595	9.55%	253,248	6.90%	24,201	25.78%
Private Subtotals...	1,147,114	21.62%	2,216,634	32.05%	813,841	22.31%	29,886	31.84%
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
1. Two-Year............	1,136,391	21.42%	1,202,533	17.39%	435,439	11.86%	2,541	2.71%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.......	797,193	15.02%	954,329	13.80%	454,742	12.38%	3,313	3.53%
3. Doctoral............	2,225,224	41.94%	2,540,179	36.76%	1,962,595	53.45%	58,130	61.92%
Public Subtotals....	4,158,808	78.38%	4,697,041	67.95%	2,852,776	77.69%	63,984	68.16%
STATE TOTALS:...	5,305,922	100.00%	6,913,675	100.00%	3,671,617	100.00%	93,870	100.00%
	(8.53%)		(11.11%)		(5.90%)		(.15%)	

Type (continued)

	(600) General Use		(700) Supporting		(800) Medical Care		(900) Residential	
cent ate tal	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total	Square Feet	Percent State Total
.58%	237,349	3.43%	69,637	1.90%	0	.00%	536,325	2.80%
.99%	1,318,690	19.07%	495,956	13.51%	5,685	6.06%	3,001,146	15.67%
.05%	660,595	9.55%	253,248	6.90%	24,201	25.78%	2,319,496	12.11%
.62%	2,216,634	32.05%	818,841	22.31%	29,886	31.84%	5,856,967	30.58%
.42%	1,202,533	17.39%	435,439	11.86%	2,541	2.71%	671,533	3.51%
.02%	954,329	13.80%	454,742	12.38%	3,313	3.53%	2,982,936	15.58%
.94%	2,540,179	36.76%	1,962,595	53.45%	58,130	61.92%	9,633,482	50.33%
.38%	4,697,041	67.95%	2,852,776	77.69%	63,984	68.16%	13,287,951	69.42%
.00%	6,913,675	100.00%	3,671,617	100.00%	93,870	100.00%	19,144,918	100.00%
	(11.11%)		(5.90%)		(.15%)		(30.77%)	

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

Type of Institution	(080) Unassigned Area Square Feet	(080) Unassigned Area Percent State Total
A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		
1. Two-Year..............	23,845	4.44%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.........	51,792	9.65%
3. Doctoral..............	42,178	7.86%
Private Subtotals.....	117,815	21.95%
B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		
1. Two-Year..............	73,593	13.71%
2. Four-Year and Masters Level.........	20,353	3.79%
3. Doctoral..............	324,797	60.55%
Public Subtotals......	418,743	78.05%
STATE TOTALS:.....	536,558	100.00%
	(.88%)	

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non- a (S
Angelo State University	228,176	4,339	77,285	295,708	
East Texas State University	586,289	4,944	68,309	1,009,397	
Lamar University	469,864	2,907	62,683	453,748	
Midwestern University	265,706	24,530	52,500	159,572	
North Texas State University	916,154	75,810	116,158	970,025	
Pan American University	239,287	2,912	57,442	157,068	
Sam Houston State University	577,998	5,949	59,070	763,339	
Southwest Texas State University	600,574	2,894	72,616	837,595	
Stephen F. Austin State University	407,528	9,255	52,425	908,011	
Sul Ross State University	180,935	3,408	30,973	290,900	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	451,498	4,748	50,738	542,307	
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	342,238	5,618	53,647	458,302	
Tarleton State University	264,707	1,162	6,475	233,494	
Texas A&M University	1,235,162	1,631,270	497,497	2,000,733	
Texas Southern University	394,968	64,204	46,012	406,905	
Texas Tech University	1,370,468	199,696	174,000	1,870,149	
Texas Woman's University	414,516	53,134	64,353	989,024	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	774,903	35,605	102,926	352,434	
The University of Texas at Austin	2,110,232	1,250,517	454,149	1,976,336	
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,845	65,362	9,093	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	395,945	24,429	64,846	622,677	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,350	---	2,294	---	
University of Houston	1,233,366	205,978	249,415	699,000	
West Texas State University	504,436	83,034	94,330	506,091	
GRAND TOTALS:	14,031,145	3,761,705	2,519,236	16,502,815	

BUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

ructional Library are Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
28,176	4,339	77,285	295,708	896	606,404
86,289	4,944	68,309	1,009,397	8,764	1,677,703
69,864	2,907	62,683	453,748	6,385	995,587
65,706	24,530	52,500	159,572	127	502,435
16,154	75,810	116,158	970,025	60,242	2,138,389
39,287	2,912	57,442	157,068	10,297	467,006
77,998	5,949	59,070	763,339	5,976	1,412,332
00,574	2,894	72,616	837,595	6,175	1,519,854
07,528	9,255	52,425	908,011	4,029	1,381,248
80,935	3,408	30,973	290,900	448	506,664
51,498	4,748	50,738	542,307	1,702	1,050,993
42,238	5,618	53,647	458,302	9,653	869,458
64,707	1,162	6,475	233,494	5,635	511,473
35,162	1,631,270	497,497	2,000,733	109,836	5,524,498
94,968	64,204	46,012	406,905	3,366	915,455
70,468	199,696	174,000	1,870,149	37,204	3,651,517
14,516	53,134	64,353	989,024	17,596	1,538,623
74,903	35,605	102,926	352,434	57,502	1,323,370
10,232	1,250,517	454,149	1,976,336	164,046	5,955,280
6,845	65,362	9,093	---	5,460	86,760
95,945	24,429	64,846	622,677	1,030	1,108,927
9,350	---	2,294	---	---	11,644
33,366	205,978	249,415	699,000	16,207	2,403,966
94,436	83,034	94,330	506,091	11,375	1,199,266
31,145	3,761,705	2,519,236	16,502,815	543,951	37,358,852

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)
Alvin Junior College	67,038	---	3,916	5,106
Amarillo College	292,924	13,969	39,653	25,085
Angelina College	63,705	---	5,184	28,862
Bee County College	77,957	---	5,574	9,788
Blinn College	104,585	---	11,433	104,699
Brazosport College	96,550	---	15,971	10,401
Central Texas College	156,029	---	11,253	33,521
Cisco Junior College	93,731	---	16,344	85,634
Clarendon College	28,805	---	1,838	44,825
College of the Mainland	176,777	---	27,121	25,377
Cooke County Junior College	95,986	---	7,165	34,280
Dallas County Community College District 1/	---	---	---	---
Eastfield College	151,666	---	15,061	35,673
El Centro College	96,897	---	14,118	41,502
Mountain View College	142,803	---	14,535	34,826
Richland College	174,019	---	10,624	17,471
Del Mar College	277,086	---	39,072	39,327
Frank Phillips College	60,206	---	7,824	46,606
Galveston College	22,522	---	6,221	5,970
Grayson County College	132,278	---	10,182	47,603
Henderson County Junior College	111,694	348	8,374	77,217
Hill Junior College	48,281	518	5,832	7,746
Howard County Junior College	101,162	---	11,078	44,344
Kilgore College	186,272	---	19,669	117,706
Laredo Junior College	131,625	---	26,564	10,449
Lee College	150,471	124	18,472	25,874
McLennan Community College	145,037	---	8,840	20,972
Navarro Junior College	135,749	---	10,085	60,433
Odessa College	200,712	---	15,349	37,714
Panola Junior College	65,294	---	5,079	32,003
Paris Junior College	90,252	---	9,067	42,192

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION

Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
...	67,038	---	3,916	5,106	---	76,060
...	292,924	13,969	39,653	25,085	28,778	400,409
...	63,705	---	5,184	28,862	---	97,751
...	77,957	---	5,574	9,788	---	93,319
...	104,585	---	11,433	104,699	---	220,717
...	96,550	---	15,971	10,401	2,961	125,883
...	156,029	---	11,253	33,521	---	200,803
...	93,731	---	16,344	85,634	546	196,255
...	28,805	---	1,838	44,825	---	75,468
...	176,777	---	27,121	25,377	---	229,275
...	95,986	---	7,165	34,280	---	137,431
1/	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	151,666	---	15,061	35,673	---	202,400
...	96,897	---	14,118	41,502	---	152,517
...	142,803	---	14,535	34,826	48	192,212
...	174,019	---	10,624	17,471	---	202,114
...	277,086	---	39,072	39,327	3,663	359,148
...	60,206	---	7,824	46,606	704	115,340
...	22,522	---	6,221	5,970	---	34,713
...	132,278	---	10,182	47,603	---	190,063
...	111,694	348	8,374	77,217	853	198,486
...	48,281	518	5,832	7,746	---	62,377
...	101,162	---	11,078	44,344	---	156,584
...	186,272	---	19,669	117,706	6,532	330,179
...	131,625	---	26,564	10,449	---	168,638
...	150,471	124	18,472	25,874	---	194,941
...	145,037	---	8,840	20,972	---	174,849
...	135,749	---	10,085	60,433	15,377	221,644
...	200,712	---	15,349	37,714	1,669	255,444
...	65,294	---	5,079	32,003	---	102,376
...	90,252	---	9,067	42,192	---	141,511

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-I and (Sq
Ranger Junior College	43,929	3,396	16,388	53,525	
San Antonio Junior College District 1/	---	---	---	---	
San Antonio College	303,733	---	44,418	58,[illegible]76	
St. Philip's College	107,364	---	6,286	17,189	
San Jacinto College	238,769	---	15,328	45,328	
South Plains College	204,478	76	8,590	96,728	
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,150	---	13,037	26,490	
Tarrant County Junior College District	---	---	8,842	---	
Northeast Campus	165,969	---	18,837	24,323	
South Campus	238,600	---	14,389	42,557	
Temple Junior College	99,142	---	5,280	51,109	
Texarkana College	122,513	236	37,887	28,220	
Texas Southmost College	122,963	---	15,803	16,374	
Tyler Junior College	144,620	410	11,757	61,490	
Vernon Regional Junior College	31,625	---	3,935	8,839	
Victoria College	73,193	---	9,539	22,311	
Weatherford College	73,483	---	4,591	11,846	
Western Texas College	63,050	---	12,829	14,058	
Wharton County Junior College	145,050	---	23,184	47,011	
GRAND TOTALS:	5,952,744	19,077	672,418	1,779,380	

1/ There are currently no separate inventory figures for these District offices.

pace by Function

Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
43,929	3,396	16,388	53,525	---	117,238
---	---	---	---	---	---
303,733	---	44,418	58,776	4,526	411,453
107,364	---	6,286	17,189	543	131,382
238,769	---	15,328	45,328	374	299,799
204,478	76	8,590	96,728	16,526	326,398
96,150	---	13,037	26,490	381	136,058
---	---	8,842	---	---	8,842
165,969	---	18,837	24,323	193	209,322
238,600	---	14,389	42,557	374	295,920
99,142	---	5,280	51,109	---	155,531
122,513	236	37,887	28,220	651	189,507
122,963	---	15,803	16,374	4,263	159,403
144,620	410	11,757	61,490	---	218,277
31,625	---	3,935	8,839	294	44,693
73,193	---	9,539	22,311	147	105,190
73,483	---	4,591	11,846	---	89,920
63,050	---	12,829	14,058	---	89,937
145,050	---	23,184	47,011	---	215,245
5,952,744	19,077	672,418	1,779,380	89,403	8,513,022

figures for these District offices.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)
Abilene Christian College	254,228	7,956	40,030	382,326
ACC Metrocenter 1/	51,142	---	10,115	35,928
Austin College	128,266	2,813	17,122	229,277
Baylor University	552,880	16,689	81,793	860,369
Bishop College	105,813	905	31,339	258,102
Dallas Baptist College	97,151	---	7,365	103,097
Dominican College	29,200	---	3,460	16,279
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	---	17,098	97,756
Episcopal Theo. Seminary of the Southwest	14,647	---	11,180	3,106
Hardin-Simmons University	156,385	3,293	30,884	266,914
Houston Baptist College	69,106	562	11,818	70,849
Howard Payne College	123,672	1,915	13,908	88,309
Huston-Tillotson College	73,025	607	15,407	90,001
Incarnate Word College	118,455	3,337	12,220	113,714
Jarvis Christian College	69,496	---	20,524	119,191
LeTourneau College	106,757	---	52,278	168,900
Lubbock Christian College	108,839	---	17,348	133,988
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	84,751	---	42,316	116,264
McMurry College	126,568	1,370	29,234	147,854
Our Lady of the Lake College	123,483	9,882	14,872	96,442
Paul Quinn College	39,748	---	18,292	66,026
St. Edward's University	84,912	3,166	33,105	192,836
St. Mary's University	222,098	314	40,882	152,807
Southern Methodist University	715,284	65,825	135,450	802,341
South Texas College of Law	25,334	---	3,819	1,139
Southwestern Union College	65,756	1,095	9,299	84,601
Southwestern University	91,523	1,351	39,788	142,308
Texas Christian University	419,737	74,814	72,476	824,641
Texas College	59,301	3,985	10,375	39,602
Texas Lutheran College	119,513	2,299	16,381	149,617
Texas Wesleyan College	136,846	1,056	18,629	60,815
Trinity University	320,901	175,823	41,160	561,363
University of Corpus Christi	59,721	---	17,691	92,341

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
....	254,228	7,956	40,030	382,326	---	684,540
....	51,142	---	10,115	35,928	8,665	105,850
....	128,266	2,813	17,122	229,277	---	377,478
....	552,880	16,689	81,793	860,369	10,608	1,522,339
....	105,813	905	31,339	258,102	3,965	400,124
....	97,151	---	7,365	103,097	26,944	234,557
....	29,200	---	3,460	16,279	---	48,939
....	59,756	---	17,098	97,756	---	174,610
t...	14,647	---	11,180	3,106	8,082	37,015
....	156,385	3,293	30,884	266,914	1,431	458,907
....	69,106	562	11,818	70,849	---	152,335
....	123,672	1,915	13,908	88,309	318	228,122
....	73,025	607	15,407	90,001	2,114	181,154
....	118,455	3,337	12,220	113,714	2,726	250,452
....	69,496	---	20,524	119,191	---	209,211
....	106,757	---	52,278	168,900	---	327,935
....	108,839	---	17,348	133,988	---	260,175
....	84,751	---	42,316	116,264	---	243,331
....	126,568	1,370	29,234	147,854	1,699	306,725
....	123,483	9,882	14,872	96,442	1,105	245,784
....	39,748	---	18,292	66,026	712	124,778
....	84,912	3,166	33,105	192,836	3,671	317,690
....	222,098	314	40,882	152,807	10,175	426,276
....	715,284	65,825	135,450	802,341	24,020	1,742,920
....	25,334	---	3,819	1,139	1,244	31,536
....	65,756	1,095	9,299	84,601	7,720	168,471
....	91,523	1,351	39,788	142,308	229	275,199
....	419,737	74,814	72,476	824,641	11,007	1,402,675
....	59,301	3,985	10,375	39,602	365	113,628
....	119,513	2,299	16,381	149,617	4,410	292,220
....	136,846	1,056	18,629	60,815	1,081	218,427
....	320,901	175,823	41,160	561,363	5,394	1,104,641
....	59,721	---	17,691	92,341	3,917	173,670

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-In and (Squ
University of Dallas	91,073	---	13,800	112,921	-
University of St. Thomas	60,013	411	14,044	58,347	
Wayland College	83,293	---	20,582	239,174	
Wiley College	78,757	200	15,718	61,965	-
William Marsh Rice University	492,350	150,397	51,148	451,698	
GRAND TOTALS:	5,619,780	530,065	1,052,950	7,493,209	1

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metroc

pace by Function
(continued)

Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
91,073	---	13,800	112,921	---	217,794
60,013	411	14,044	58,347	2,188	135,003
83,293	---	20,582	239,174	3,277	346,326
78,757	200	15,718	61,966	---	156,641
492,350	150,397	51,148	451,698	9,411	1,155,004
5,619,780	530,065	1,052,950	7,493,209	156,478	14,852,482

and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non- a (
Butler College	4,804	---	1,495	27,697	
Concordia College	23,519	110	5,740	52,120	
Jacksonville College	17,468	---	1,270	24,729	
Lon Morris College	39,678	---	3,707	103,847	
Schreiner College	41,223	---	33,595	102,320	
South Texas Junior College	70,829	---	11,829	14,866	
Southwestern Junior College	42,930	554	17,051	104,261	
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	---	1,271	32,896	
GRAND TOTALS:	264,099	664	75,958	462,736	

STRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

nstructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	General Administrative (Square Feet)	Auxiliary Service (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total (Square Feet)
4,804	---	1,495	27,697	8,508	42,504
23,519	110	5,740	52,120	2,730	84,219
17,468	---	1,270	24,729	---	43,467
39,678	---	3,707	103,847	---	147,232
41,223	---	33,595	102,320	6,321	183,459
70,829	---	11,829	14,866	77	97,601
42,930	554	17,051	104,261	---	164,796
23,648	---	1,271	32,896	---	57,815
264,099	664	75,958	462,736	17,636	821,093

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Angelo State University	$ 1,626,424	---	---	$ 55,264	---
East Texas State University	2,251,628	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,350,712	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	1,303,531	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---
Pan American University	2,242,943	---	$ 1,331,000	15,169	$ 51,949
Sam Houston State University	2,342,705	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	2,204,833	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,290,878	---	---	79,027	---
Sul Ross State University	395,886	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	284,872	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	734,436	---	---	25,067	---
Texas A&M University	4,013,108	$1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835
Texas Maritime Academy	50,000	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005
Texas Tech University	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109
Texas Woman's University	760,000	350,275	---	76,110	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,629,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543
The University of Texas at Austin	1,988,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	100,000	---	---	193,056	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,275,849	---	---	525,728	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	100,000	---	---	131,682	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	245,638	---	---	196,045	---
University of Houston	5,021,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000
West Texas State University	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---
GRAND TOTALS:	$52,381,876	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$399,441

PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

itle I Grants FA 1963 65-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973	Totals
626,424	---	---	$ 55,264	---	$ 109,299	$ 1,790,987
251,628	---	---	---	---	175,428	2,427,056
350,712	---	---	---	---	84,958	3,435,670
303,531	---	---	---	---	91,337	1,394,868
077,696	---	---	75,972	---	104,158	3,257,826
242,943	---	$ 1,331,000	15,169	$ 51,949	81,406	3,722,467
342,705	---	---	---	---	140,785	2,483,490
204,833	---	---	---	---	124,503	2,329,336
290,878	---	---	79,027	---	170,681	2,540,586
395,886	---	---	---	---	62,362	458,248
26,459	---	---	36,343	---	149,492	1,812,294
284,872	---	---	---	---	54,529	339,401
734,436	---	---	25,067	---	80,146	839,649
13,108	$1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835	51,620	6,138,575
50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
35,058	---	---	---	38,005	78,329	1,651,392
26,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	153,144	7,255,135
60,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	109,763	1,296,148
29,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543	92,600	6,204,148
38,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	68,278	8,005,225
00,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	293,056
75,849	---	---	525,728	---	86,177	2,887,754
00,000	---	---	131,682	---	---	231,682
5,638	---	---	196,045	---	---	441,683
21,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000	127,112	11,618,948
3,339	---	---	83,272	---	56,006	2,742,617
1,876	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$399,441	$2,252,113	$75,648,241

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensi Planning Grants 1965-1973
Alvin Junior College	$ ---	---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
Amarillo College	500,000	---	---	---	---
Angelina College	642,309	---	---	---	---
Bee County College	500,000	---	990,000	---	---
Blinn College	315,079	---	376,000	23,285	---
Brazosport College	711,785	---	---	90,351	---
Central Texas College	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---
Cisco Junior College	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---
Clarendon College	235,551	---	265,000	---	---
College of the Mainland	1,100,000	---	---	98,282	---
Cooke County Junior College	358,745	---	---	5,332	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	2,000,000	---	---	---	---
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College	1,100,000	---	---	---	---
Richland College	1,050,658	---	---	137,554	---
Del Mar College	644,654	---	---	---	---
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College	337,525	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College	1,108,573	---	---	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	372,143	---	---	---	---
Hill Junior College	70,949	---	61,000	---	---
Houston Community College System	---	---	---	---	7,500
Howard County Junior College	304,935	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	423,173	---	---	---	---
Laredo Junior College	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500
Lee College	599,830	---	---	---	---
McLennan Community College	1,100,000	---	1,694,000	29,661	---
Midland College	---	---	---	29,117	---
Navarro Junior College	332,273	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973	Totals
....	$ ---	---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 9,547	$ 9,547
....	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	500,000
....	642,309	---	---	---	---	---	642,309
....	500,000	---	990,000	---	---	30,195	1,520,195
....	315,079	---	376,000	23,285	---	---	714,364
....	711,785	---	---	90,351	---	5,656	807,792
....	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---	18,024	1,578,210
....	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---	53,513	531,149
....	235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
....	1,100,000	---	---	98,282	---	10,000	1,208,282
....	358,745	---	---	5,332	---	35,000	399,077
....	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	7,259	2,007,259
....	---	---	---	---	---	58,224	58,224
....	1,100,000	---	---	---	---	10,102	1,110,102
....	1,050,658	---	---	137,554	---	---	1,188,212
....	644,654	---	---	---	---	38,189	682,843
....	---	---	---	---	---	10,002	10,002
....	---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
....	337,525	---	---	---	---	7,975	345,500
....	1,108,573	---	---	---	---	12,497	1,121,070
....	372,143	---	---	---	---	60,599	432,742
....	70,949	---	61,000	---	---	---	131,949
....	---	---	---	---	7,500	---	7,500
....	304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
....	423,173	---	---	---	---	23,722	446,895
....	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500	72,961	2,510,360
....	599,830	---	---	---	---	71,987	671,817
....	1,100,000	---	1,694,000	29,661	---	44,118	2,867,779
....	---	---	---	29,117	---	---	29,117
....	332,273	---	---	---	---	40,855	373,128

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Odessa College	$ 550,292	---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
Panola Junior College	314,719	---	---	5,340	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	---	7,950	---
Ranger Junior College	100,000	---	---	6,231	---
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	1,705,430	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's College	---	---	---	---	---
San Jacinto College	1,353,463	---	---	29,645	---
South Plains College	384,117	---	---	2,262	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	301,968	---	---	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	984,804	---	---	18,058	2,000
South Campus	1,266,020	---	---	15,337	---
Temple Junior College	416,093	---	---	44,472	---
Texarkana College	614,469	---	630,000	---	---
Texas Southmost College	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---
Tyler Junior College	423,035	---	---	---	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	200,000	---	---	23,034	---
Weatherford College	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---
Western Texas College	150,000	---	---	36,235	---
Wharton County Junior College	676,627	---	600,000	---	---
GRAND TOTALS:	$26,566,777	---	$7,660,000	$664,016	$14,000

Coordinating Board

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973	Totals
....	$ 550,292	---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 21,808	$ 572,100
....	314,719	---	---	5,340	---	15,791	335,850
....	---	---	---	7,950	---	22,328	30,278
....	100,000	---	---	6,231	---	24,049	130,280
....	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	77,432	1,782,862
....	---	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
....	1,353,463	---	---	29,645	---	50,683	1,433,791
....	384,117	---	---	2,262	---	54,716	441,095
....	301,968	---	---	---	---	47,102	349,070
...	984,804	---	---	18,058	2,000	26,023	1,030,885
...	1,266,020	---	---	15,337	---	47,173	1,328,530
...	416,093	---	---	44,472	---	---	460,565
...	614,469	---	630,000	---	---	19,528	1,263,997
...	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---	18,357	471,064
...	423,035	---	---	---	---	9,750	432,785
...	200,000	---	---	23,034	---	---	223,034
...	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	30,738	1,530,738
...	150,000	---	---	36,235	---	25,717	211,952
...	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	83,821	1,360,448
...	$26,566,777	---	$7,660,000	$664,016	$14,000	$1,238,243	$36,143,036

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensiv Planning Grants 1965-1973
Abilene Christian College	$ 1,574,076	$ ---	$ 1,938,000	$ ---	$ ---
ACC Metrocenter 1/	272,339	---	360,000	---	---
Austin College	640,645	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College	634,472	---	2,000,000	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	288,333	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	209,587	---	310,000	---	---
Lon Morris College	105,413	---	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	304,182	---	389,000	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446
Paul Quinn College	174,480	---	159,000	---	---
St. Edward's University	249,949	---	480,000	---	---
St. Mary's University	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---
Southern Methodist University	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---
South Texas Junior College	100,000	---	---	11,537	---
Southwestern Junior College	140,850	---	158,000	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	100,000	---	125,000	---	---
Texas Christian University	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---
Texas College	150,000	---	---	6,348	---
Texas Lutheran College	778,405	---	---	55,323	---
Texas Wesleyan College	872,578	---	565,000	---	---
Trinity University	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---
University of Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	147,995	---	155,000	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973	Totals
.......$	1,574,076	$ ---	$ 1,938,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 59,370	$ 3,571,4
....	272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,3
....	640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,6
....	---	---	---	---	---	60,019	60,0
....	634,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,672,4
....	---	---	---	---	---	9,678	9,6
....	---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,9
....	---	---	---	---	---	55,040	55,0
....	---	---	---	---	---	27,082	27,0
....	288,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	305,0
....	---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,2
....	209,587	---	310,000	---	---	7,637	527,2
....	105,413	---	---	---	---	7,684	113,0
....	---	---	---	---	---	25,716	25,7
....	304,182	---	389,000	---	---	11,000	704,1
....	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446	26,636	355,6
....	174,480	---	159,000	---	---	12,896	346,3
....	249,949	---	480,000	---	---	11,981	741,9
....	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,7
....	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,7
....	100,000	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	177,2
....	140,850	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,8
....	100,000	---	125,000	---	---	---	225,0
....	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---	50,207	3,978,9
....	150,000	---	---	6,348	---	16,364	172,7
....	778,405	---	---	55,323	---	34,741	868,4
....	872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,5
....	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---	25,032	2,555,1
....	---	---	---	---	---	48,384	48,3
....	147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,2

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
University of St. Thomas	$ 1,595,037	$ ---	$ 297,000	$ 13,012	$ ---
Wayland College	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	985,333	---	---	10,000
GRAND TOTALS:	$14,123,364	$4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$ 59,446

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metroce

oordinating Board
niversities (continued)

	Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973	Totals
....	$ 1,595,037	$ ---	$ 297,000	$ 13,012	$ ---	$ 14,000	$ 1,919,049
....	---	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
....	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---	43,943	2,156,170
....	---	985,333	---	---	10,000	---	995,333
....	$14,123,364	$4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$ 59,446	$ 793,780	$37,019,311

and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

TEXAS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973

Institution and Project Title	Reco G
AUSTIN COLLEGE "Programs for an Emerging Metropolitan Area"	$2
BEE COUNTY COLLEGE "The Drinking-Driver Safety Program"	$
BISHOP COLLEGE "Development of Certification Criteria for Day Care Centers and Associated Training Programs"	$1
EASTFIELD COLLEGE "Training Administrators of Volunteer Organizations"	$
HOWARD COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE "Seminars in County and Municipal Government Administration for Rural Communities"	$
HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE "Special Training Program for School Bus Drivers"	$1
NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY "Texas County Records Inventory and Management"	$2
NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY "Comprehensive Community-Oriented Services and Continuing Education Program"	$1
PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY "A Continuing Education and Community Service Adjunct of Pan American University"	$1
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY "Dallas Call to Action"	$1
SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY "State Plan for Adult and Continuing Education"	$18

EXAS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973

itle	Recommended Grant	Proposed Matching Funds	Total Program
ea"	$24,000	$12,000	$36,000
	$ 7,000	$ 7,000	$14,000
r Day Care Centers and Associated Training Programs"	$17,000	$ 8,500	$25,500
anizations"	$ 5,000	$ 3,000	$ 8,000
ent Administration for Rural Communities"	$ 7,000	$ 3,500	$10,500
Drivers"	$12,000	$ 6,000	$18,000
ement"	$20,000	$10,000	$30,000
s and Continuing Education Program"	$18,000	$ 9,000	$27,000
rvice Adjunct of Pan American University"	$15,000	$10,000	$25,000
	$15,000	$ 7,500	$22,500
cation"	$181,501	$90,750	$272,251

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institution for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

Institution and Project Title	Recommend Grant
TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY "Land Management Program for North Texas"	$10,000
TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY "Urban Extension for Model Cities in Texas"	$18,000
TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY "Technical Assistance in Municipal Engineering"	$12,000
TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY "County Officials Program"	$20,000
TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY "North Central Texas Institutes for Councilmen and Commissioners"	$10,887
TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY "A Videotaped Course on Collective Bargaining in the Public Sector"	$40,000
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY "A Workshop Series in Problems of Young People"	$ 3,000
TRINITY UNIVERSITY "Intern Assistance to Local Governments and Community Service Agencies"	$20,000
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON "Community Problems and Better Public Understanding of Social and Governmental Processes"	$40,000
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON "Research and Education on Impact of the Texas Constitution"	$44,000
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON "Local Government Advisory Service"	$45,000
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN "Regional Implementation of the Texas Housing Survey"	$11,000

tion Program
1973 (continued)

itle	Recommended Grant	Proposed Matching Funds	Total Program
	$10,000	$ 5,000	$15,000
"	$18,000	$27,000	$45,000
ring"	$12,000	$ 6,000	$18,000
	$20,000	$20,000	$40,000
lmen and Commissioners"	$10,887	$ 6,000	$16,887
ing in the Public Sector"	$40,000	$25,000	$65,000
ople"	$ 3,000	$ 1,500	$ 4,500
d Community Service Agencies"	$20,000	$10,000	$30,000
rstanding of Social and Governmental Processes"	$40,000	$20,000	$60,000
exas Constitution"	$44,000	$22,000	$66,000
	$45,000	$22,500	$67,500
ing Survey"	$11,000	$ 6,000	$17,000

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

Institution and Project Title	Recomm Gra
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS "Violence and Anti-Social Behavior in Junior High School Students"	$ 5,
WHARTON COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE "Seminars for Government Administrators for Quasi-Rural Communities"	$ 7,
TOTAL AMOUNTS	$607,

Education Program
Year 1973 (continued)

ect Title	Recommended Grant	Proposed Matching Funds	Total Program
Junior High School Students"..	$ 5,000	$ 2,500	$ 7,500
rs for Quasi-Rural Communities"......................................	$ 7,000	$ 3,500	$ 10,500
TOTAL AMOUNTS..	$607,388	$344,250	$951,638

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1973-75 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1973-75 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 21, 1972, for determing legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

- General Administration and Student Services
- Faculty Salaries
- Departmental Operating Expense
- Instructional Administration
- Library
- Organized Research
- Building Maintenance
- Custodial Services
- Faculty and Staff Group Insurance
- Faculty Development Leaves

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

- GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVIC
- GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
- STAFF BENEFITS*

- RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
  - Faculty Salaries*
  - Departmental Operating Expense*
  - Instructional Administration*
  - Organized Activities

- VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
- LIBRARY*
- ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
- EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

- PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
  - Physical Plant General Services
  - Campus Security
  - Building Maintenance
  - Custodial Services*
  - Grounds Maintenance
  - Utilities

- SPECIAL ITEMS
- MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

IGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1973-75 BIENNIUM

er 12, Acts of
5, formulas for
nating Board
legislative
l and general

-support of

rmulas for

the educa-
 institu-
nts of
Coordi-
nd general

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
  Faculty Salaries*
  Departmental Operating Expense*
  Instructional Administration*
  Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
  Physical Plant General Services
  Campus Security
  Building Maintenance*
  Custodial Services*
  Grounds Maintenance
  Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates per Base Period Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1974	Fiscal Year 1975
Agriculture and Natural Resources	1.47	1.52
Architecture and Environmental Design	1.32	1.37
Biological Sciences	1.15	1.19
Business and Management	1.29	1.34
Communications	2.96	3.06
Computer and Information Sciences	2.30	2.38
Education	1.33	1.43
Engineering	1.59	1.65
Fine and Applied Arts	1.76	1.82
Foreign Languages	1.53	1.58
Health Professions	1.65	1.71
Home Economics	1.34	1.39
Letters	1.28	1.32
Library Science	2.13	2.20
Mathematics	1.40	1.45
Physical Sciences	1.35	1.40
Psychology	1.08	1.12
Social Sciences	1.15	1.19

NOTE: A lump-sum contingency appropriation should be made each year of the biennium to provide for increases in enrollments between the Fall Semester of 1972 and the Fall Semesters of 1973 and 1974.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Fall Semester 1972 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1972 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1973 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment	
	Fiscal Year 1974	Fiscal Year 1975
First 4,000	$ 96.57	$ 99.95
Next 4,000	72.04	74.56
Above 8,000	64.90	67.17

Fiscal Year 1973 Educational and General Appropriation Exclusive of Appropriation for General Administration and Student Services	Fiscal Year 1974	Fiscal Year 1975
Institutional Total	1.0%	1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1974

Program	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour Under-graduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 18.18	$ 48.85	$	$ 178.86
Science	19.44	86.07		257.55
Fine Arts	35.17	78.25		259.34
Teacher Education	16.99	40.54		153.31
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	37.73			
Agriculture	25.25	70.56		226.54
Engineering	31.96	88.31		257.55
Home Economics	23.98	56.10		168.92
Law			31.31	
Social Service	26.94	80.49		
Library Science	19.09	56.91		178.86
Veterinary Medicine			80.20	311.55
Vocational Training	17.89			
Physical Training	17.24			
Nursing	49.19	77.93		
Pharmacy	31.17	79.36		259.34
Business Administration	19.39	53.66		245.63
Optometry			43.50	
Technology	26.47			

Program	Rates Per Ba Under-graduate	Ma
Liberal Arts	$ 18.82	$
Science	20.12	
Fine Arts	36.40	
Teacher Education	17.58	
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	39.05	
Agriculture	26.13	
Engineering	33.08	
Home Economics	24.82	
Law		
Social Service	27.88	
Library Science	19.76	
Veterinary Medicine		
Vocational Training	18.52	
Physical Training	17.84	
Nursing	50.91	
Pharmacy	32.26	
Business Administration	20 07	
Optometry		
Technology	27.40	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

iscal Year 1974 Period Semester Credit Hour				Fiscal Year 1975 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
ers	Special Professional	Doctoral	Program	Under-graduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
.85	$	$ 178.86	Liberal Arts	$ 18.82	$ 50.56	$	$ 185.12
.07		257.55	Science	20.12	89.08		266.56
.25		259.34	Fine Arts	36.40	80.99		268.42
.54		153.31	Teacher Education	17.58	41.96		158.68
			Teacher Education – Practice Teaching	39.05			
.56		226.54	Agriculture	26.13	73.03		234.47
.31		257.55	Engineering	33.08	91.40		266.56
.10		168.92	Home Economics	24.82	58.06		174.83
	31.31		Law			32.41	
.49			Social Service	27.88	83.31		
.91		178.86	Library Science	19.76	58.90		185.12
	80.20	311.55	Veterinary Medicine			83.01	322.45
			Vocational Training	18.52			
			Physical Training	17.84			
.93			Nursing	50.91	80.66		
.36		259.34	Pharmacy	32.26	82.14		268.42
.66		245.63	Business Administration ..	20.07	55.54		254.23
	43.50		Optometry			45.02	
			Technology	27.40			

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

	Fiscal Year 1974			
	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
Program	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.04	$ 6.88	$	$ 32.40
Science	7.78	25.92		116.63
Fine Arts	7.78	25.92		116.63
Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching	3.25	6.48		25.92
Agriculture	5.85	25.92		116.63
Engineering	11.66	25.92		116.63
Home Economics	4.53	12.96		19.44
Law			2.60	
Social Service		9.72		
Library Science	3.89	6.48		32.40
Veterinary Medicine		44.20	44.20	122.47
Vocational Training	5.19			
Physical Training	3.25			
Nursing	6.48	25.92		
Pharmacy	11.66	25.92		25.92
Business Administration.	3.25	12.96		25.92
Optometry			5.85	
Technology	6.15			
Military Science	3.25			

	Fi	
	Rates Per Base	
Program	Undergraduate	Maste
Liberal Arts	$ 1.08	$ 7
Science	8.05	26
Fine Arts	8.05	26
Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching)	3.36	6
Agriculture	6.05	26
Engineering	12.07	26
Home Economics	4.69	13
Law		
Social Service		10
Library Science	4.03	6
Veterinary Medicine		45
Vocational Training	5.37	
Physical Training	3.36	
Nursing	6.71	26
Pharmacy	12.07	26
Business Administration ..	3.36	13
Optometry		
Technology	6.37	
Military Science	3.36	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall
ster 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following
s equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

ear 1974			Fiscal Year 1975			
Semester Credit Hour			Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
Special rofessional	Doctoral	Program	Under-graduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
$	$ 32.40	Liberal Arts	$ 1.08	$ 7.12	$	$ 33.53
	116.63	Science	8.05	26.83		120.71
	116.63	Fine Arts	8.05	26.83		120.71
	25.92	Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching)	3.36	6.71		26.83
	116.63	Agriculture	6.05	26.83		120.71
	116.63	Engineering	12.07	26.83		120.71
	19.44	Home Economics	4.69	13.41		20.12
2.60		Law			2.69	
		Social Service		10.06		
	32.40	Library Science	4.03	6.71		33.53
44.20	122.47	Veterinary Medicine		45.75	45.75	126.76
		Vocational Training	5.37			
		Physical Training	3.36			
		Nursing	6.71	26.83		
	25.92	Pharmacy	12.07	26.83		26.83
	25.92	Business Administration	3.36	13.41		26.83
5.85		Optometry			6.05	
		Technology	6.37			
		Military Science	3.36			

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

	5.000	for undergraduate operation
plus	0.200	if there is organization for master's level programs
minus	0.800	if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus	2.200	if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1973. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 30,000, 10,000, 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: 0.690 + (.000007 X $\overline{\text{USCH}}$) if $\overline{\text{USCH}}$ exceeds 30,000; .000040 X $\overline{\text{USCH}}$ if not.

plus Graduate: 0.190 - (.000008 X $\overline{\text{GSCH}}$) if $\overline{\text{GSCH}}$ exceeds 10,000; .000001 X $\overline{\text{GSCH}}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: 0.204 + (-.000002 X $\overline{\text{SPSCH}}$) if $\overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ exceeds 3,000; .000076 X $\overline{\text{SPSCH}}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times following rates equals dollar requests for Library

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1974	Fiscal Year 1975
Undergraduate	$ 2.31	$ 2.39
Masters and Special Professional	4.63	4.79
Law	12.21	12.64
Doctoral	19.79	20.48

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1972 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research

NOTES:

1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + 6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE
M = Masters FTSE
    M_1 = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering
    M_2 = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education
    M_3 = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE
    D_1 = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering
    D_2 = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education
    D_3 = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) by 30.

3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A & M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

Wood-Frame Construction[1]		Masonry-Wood Construction[2]		Masonry-Concrete Construction[3]	
Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned
1.90	1.75	1.45	1.30	1.25	1.10

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart[4] to the original construction costs of each educational, general, and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1974

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1975

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

[1] Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

[2] Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

[3] Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.

[4] Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1972 issue for both the July and October budget submissions.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Fiscal Year 1974

Total square feet* times $0.344 per square foot equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1973, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1973, and August 31, 1974 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1974 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

Fiscal Year 1975

Total square feet* times $0.356 per square foot equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1974, and August 31, 1975 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1975 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, $12.50 per month for each employee eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October, 1972. The appropriation should be a non-transferable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

RECOMMENDED FORMU
FACULTY DEVELOPMENT
Public Senior Colleges and
1973-75 Bienn

For each year of the biennium
Faculty Salary appropriations
1971-72. The appropriation sh
transferable item with the une
reappropriated for the second

es

per month

Retire-

iation

the

r the

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY DEVELOPMENT LEAVES

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, 2.5 percent of Faculty Salary appropriations for fiscal year 1971-72. The appropriation should be a non-transferable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	$ 612,252	$ 636,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	-0-
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases	-0-	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Junior College	532,224	551,028
Amarillo College	1,144,127	1,184,057
Angelina College	469,227	485,554
Austin Community College	582,322	1,105,728
Bee County College	517,134	535,327
Blinn College	1,167,269	1,208,130
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Brazosport College	539,606	558,301
Central Texas College	1,222,101	1,264,974
Cisco Junior College	543,999	563,201
Clarendon Junior College	253,605	262,538
College of the Mainland	575,987	596,039
Cooke County Junior College	783,757	811,295
Dallas County Community College District	7,237,554	7,492,113
Del Mar College	2,109,267	2,182,973

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
El Paso Community College	$ 783,833	$ 811,385
Frank Phillips College	254,897	263,815
Galveston College	584,018	604,428
Grayson County Junior College	962,958	996,693
Henderson County Junior College	669,977	706,408
Hill Junior College	290,100	300,298
Houston Community College	1,136,318	1,176,034
Howard County Junior College	488,463	505,541
Kilgore College	1,436,076	1,485,844
Laredo Junior College	1,068,052	1,105,315
Lee College	1,112,831	1,151,786
McLennan Community College	1,025,320	1,060,922
Midland Junior College	451,965	556,918
Navarro Junior College	569,458	589,307
North Harris County Junior College	296,191	467,654
Odessa Community College	1,212,401	1,254,681
Panola College	286,911	296,927
Paris Junior College	472,929	489,454
Ranger Junior College	283,410	293,352
San Antonio College	7,609,223	7,875,170
San Jacinto College	2,689,905	3,314,892
South Plains College	770,870	797,683
Southwest Texas Junior College	627,938	649,962
Tarrant County Junior College	4,830,879	4,999,492
Temple Junior College	558,605	578,216
Texarkana College	878,525	909,462
Texas Southmost College	788,078	815,640
Tyler Junior College	2,125,354	2,199,338
Vernon Regional Junior College	328,981	340,535
Victoria College	777,077	804,280
Weatherford College	540,837	559,870

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Western Texas College	$ 336,505	$ 348,366
Wharton County Junior College	999,817	1,034,874
Contingency Appropriation	2,500,000	5,000,000
Subtotal	$ 57,551,881	$ 63,270,800
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	$ 15,693,943	$ 16,250,194
The University of Texas at Austin	73,192,069	76,181,147
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,008,339	5,549,763
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,557,285	12,403,068
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,681,632	4,922,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A & M University	39,543,846	40,714,895
Prairie View A. and M. University	8,031,071	7,100,487
Tarleton State University	4,148,440	3,755,470
Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi	5,291,450	2,697,518
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	9,882,144	9,693,175
Texas A & I University at Laredo	991,447	1,106,008
East Texas State University	13,778,193	14,134,985
University of Houston	35,280,720	36,615,948
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	11,245,858	11,428,433
Midwestern University	4,438,167	4,296,339
North Texas State University	23,593,193	23,709,602
Pan American University	7,918,045	8,314,516
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,386,291	12,100,243
Texas Southern University	8,598,179	8,859,356
Texas Tech University	32,528,520	33,019,623
Texas Woman's University	10,671,843	10,377,670
Tyler State College	10,570,553	1,911,264
West Texas State University	7,474,103	7,342,422
Angelo State University	4,654,154	4,645,531

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	 Fiscal 1975
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Sam Houston State University	$ 11,889,141	$ 12,025,403
Southwest Texas State University	12,953,116	1[illegible],446
Sul Ross State University	3,360,618	3,[illegible]66,398
Subtotal	$399,541,440	$395,761,638
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	$ 1,436,815	$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	$ 2,309,728	$ 2,386,338
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 15,678,364	$ 16,432,289
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	42,761,747	44,363,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	16,933,995	17,947,702
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,040,392	13,142,928
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	29,155,712	30,298,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,937,571	3,275,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	9,665,401	8,573,516
Subtotal	$131,173,182	$134,034,081
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 14,431,874	$ 14,977,826
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	18,141,261	18,779,326
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,975,891	9,300,536
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,326,725	2,352,733
Texas Forest Service	3,574,603	3,721,845

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Services of the Texas A & M University System (continued)		
Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	$ 1,185,624	$ 1,162,042
Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,362,140[1/]	424,163
Subtotal	$ 50,857,928	$ 51,605,961
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers & Food Protein Committee	$ 1,465,443	$ 1,497,641
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historial Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	9,899,339	11,358,411
Subtotal	$ 12,063,010	$ 13,537,403
Available University Funds	$ 32,172,986	$ 32,984,644
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$705,342,566	$722,489,763

1/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H.B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

NOTE: Fiscal Year -- as Fiscal Year 1974 -- refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139	
	Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	$ 542,252	$ 566,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	-0-
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases	-0-	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges	51,557,881[1]	57,270,800[1]
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,992,043	11,545,294
The University of Texas at Austin	53,126,769	56,115,847
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,196,339	4,836,263
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,633,913	8,479,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,678,052	4,916,993
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A & M University	27,778,556	29,162,545
Prairie View A. and M. University	5,187,584	4,241,433
Tarleton State University	2,150,441	1,717,321
Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi	1,879,050	2,454,118
Texas A & I University at Kingsville	5,540,850	5,288,163
Texas A & I University at Laredo	904,591	1,008,859
East Texas State University	8,355,582	8,667,246

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
University of Houston	$ 23,995,141	$ 25,156,297
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	6,351,075	6,488,893
Midwestern University	1,773,814	1,618,895
North Texas State University	15,698,390	15,758,316
Pan American University	4,870,940	5,196,990
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,362,325	8,036,720
Texas Southern University	5,212,603	5,425,914
Texas Tech University	22,188,535	22,615,184
Texas Woman's University	7,027,398	6,677,048
Tyler State College	10,503,703	1,809,964
West Texas State University	4,635,090	4,233,594
Angelo State University	2,324,944	2,284,018
Sam Houston State University	7,818,092	7,917,488
Southwest Texas State University	8,598,590	8,672,142
Sul Ross State University	1,893,525	1,874,801
Subtotal	$273,857,015	$272,376,118
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	$ 1,436,815	$ 1,483,825
Texas A & M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A & I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	$ 2,309,728	$ 2,386,338
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 14,992,364	$ 15,745,789
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	30,440,047	32,032,295
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15,901,657	16,915,514
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	13,605,351	12,696,002

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Medical and Dental Units (continued)		
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	$ 18,620,712	$ 19,763,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,897,571	3,225,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	7,289,101	8,171,638
Subtotal	$103,746,803	$108,549,889
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 9,506,354	$ 10,022,306
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	9,470,384	10,108,449
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,386,498	2,627,916
Texas Engineering Extension Service	872,090	898,098
Texas Forest Service	2,590,553	2,737,795
Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,062,424	1,038,842
Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,302,140 2/	359,163
Subtotal	$ 28,050,253	$ 28,680,059
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	$ 807,931	$ 840,129
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historial Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	8,199,339	9,558,411
Subtotal	$ 9,705,498	$ 11,079,891
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$488,823,589	$509,181,993

1/ Detail by institution not available.

2/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H. B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES BY FUNCTION

Twenty-Two Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

Function	Fiscal 1974		Fiscal 1975	
	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each $100	Amount of Appropriation	Distribution of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 26,471,295	$ 7.28	$ 26,492,295	$ 7.17
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	6,104,290	1.68	6,151,415	1.66
STAFF GROUP INSURANCE PREMIUMS	3,577,950	.98	3,577,950	.97
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(211,641,274)	(58.17)	(217,373,156)	(58.84)
Faculty Salaries	175,614,545	48.27	181,337,552	49.09
Departmental Operating Expense	34,471,038 1/	9.47	34,471,038 1/	9.33
Instructional Administration	-0-	--	-0-	--
Organized Activities	1,555,691	.43	1,564,566	.42
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	243,349	..07	243,349	.06
LIBRARY	17,502,090	4.81	17,502,090	4.74
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,456,077	2.05	7,456,077	2.02
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,117,477	.58	2,128,135	.58
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(53,009,200)	(14.57)	(57,143,885)	(15.47)
Physical Plant General Services	4,316,852	1.19	4,316,852	1.17
Campus Security	3,062,626	.84	3,069,063	.83
Building Maintenance	13,360,792	3.67	14,431,293	3.91
Custodial Services	9,334,399	2.57	10,051,922	2.72
Grounds Maintenance	2,518,002	.69	2,518,002	.68
Utilities	20,416,529	5.61	22,756,753	6.16
SPECIAL ITEMS	13,937,968	3.83	13,505,219	3.66
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	9,272,374	2.55	1,694,384	.46
NON-FACULTY SALARY INCREASES	12,485,595	3.43	16,130,396	4.37
TOTAL	$363,818,939	$100.00	$369,398,351	$100.00

NOTE: Does not include appropriations for UT-Dallas, UT-San Antonio, UT-Permian Basin, Tyler State College Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi, Texas A&I University at Laredo, and University of Houston at Clear Lake City.

1/ Included with appropriations for General Administration and Student Services.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	
1[illegible]-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59%
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,305,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	770,952,820	493,000 (Est.)	1,545 (Est.)	22.91

NOTES:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50%
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	698,158,402[1/]	499,000 (Est.)	1,399 (Est.)	27.07

[1/] Includes $174,750,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

NOTES:

1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT FOR GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES

Public Junior Colleges in Texas

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students*	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1967-69 (40 Districts)	$ 49,922,550	110,179	$ 453	
1969-71 (40 Districts)	74,149,706	135,633	547	20.75%
1971-73 (44 Districts)	97,051,547	157,912	615	12.43
1973-75 (47 Districts)	120,822,681	175,900 (Est)	687	11.71

* Fiscal Year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Governor's Committee on Education Beyond the High School	
Fiscal 1964	$ 0.15
Texas Commission on Higher Education	
Fiscal 1960	0.29
Fiscal 1961	0.29
Fiscal 1962	0.28
Fiscal 1963	0.27
Fiscal 1964	0.21
Fiscal 1965	0.21
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	
Fiscal 1966	0.24
Fiscal 1967	0.23
Fiscal 1968	0.33
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	0.25
Fiscal 1971	0.25
Fiscal 1972	0.27
Fiscal 1973	0.26
Fiscal 1974	0.26
Fiscal 1975	0.25
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Fiscal 1960	62.79
Fiscal 1961	63.46
Fiscal 1962	64.34
Fiscal 1963	64.68
Fiscal 1964	66.82
Fiscal 1965	69.81
Fiscal 1966	72.37
Fiscal 1967	70.74
Fiscal 1968	67.25
Fiscal 1969	68.17

Agency and Fiscal Years
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
System Offices
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968

N OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Amount	Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
	Public Senior Colleges and Universities (cont'd)	
	Fiscal 1970	$62.63
$ 0.15	Fiscal 1971	66.66
	Fiscal 1972	63.80
	Fiscal 1973	61.19
0.29	Fiscal 1974	56.13
0.29	Fiscal 1975	54.12
0.28		
0.27	Public Junior Colleges	
0.21	Fiscal 1960	7.39
0.21	Fiscal 1961	7.27
	Fiscal 1962	8.32
	Fiscal 1963	7.90
	Fiscal 1964	7.18
0.24	Fiscal 1965	7.26
0.23	Fiscal 1966	7.82
0.33	Fiscal 1967	8.48
0.28	Fiscal 1968	9.84
0.25	Fiscal 1969	10.22
0.25	Fiscal 1970	10.24
0.27	Fiscal 1971	11.44
0.26	Fiscal 1972	11.26
0.26	Fiscal 1973	12.03
0.25	Fiscal 1974	10.57
	Fiscal 1975	11.25
es		
62.79	System Offices	
63.46	Fiscal 1960	0.61
64.34	Fiscal 1961	0.59
64.68	Fiscal 1962	0.53
66.82	Fiscal 1963	0.49
69.81	Fiscal 1964	0.38
72.37	Fiscal 1965	0.38
70.74	Fiscal 1966	0.29
67.25	Fiscal 1967	0.29
68.17	Fiscal 1968	0.38

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
System Offices (cont'd)	
Fiscal 1969	$ 0.36
Fiscal 1970	0.49
Fiscal 1971	0.50
Fiscal 1972	0.47
Fiscal 1973	0.50
Fiscal 1974	0.47
Fiscal 1975	0.47
Medical and Dental Units	
Fiscal 1960	20.93
Fiscal 1961	20.53
Fiscal 1962	18.66
Fiscal 1963	19.53
Fiscal 1964	18.92
Fiscal 1965	15.98
Fiscal 1966	13.37
Fiscal 1967	14.23
Fiscal 1968	14.04
Fiscal 1969	14.45
Fiscal 1970	19.66
Fiscal 1971	14.75
Fiscal 1972	16.21
Fiscal 1973	16.99
Fiscal 1974	21.27
Fiscal 1975	21.32
Services of the Texas A&M University System	
Fiscal 1960	7.31
Fiscal 1961	7.23
Fiscal 1962	7.21
Fiscal 1963	6.59
Fiscal 1964	5.89
Fiscal 1965	5.90
Fiscal 1966	5.46

Agency and Fiscal Years
Services of the Texas A&M University S
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
All Other Items
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
Private Institutions of Higher Educati
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Boar

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges a

IBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

	Amount
	$ 0.36
	0.49
	0.50
	0.47
	0.50
	0.47
	0.47
	20.93
	20.53
	18.66
	19.53
	18.92
	15.98
	13.37
	14.23
	14.04
	14.45
	19.66
	14.75
	16.21
	16.99
	21.27
	21.32
rsity System	
	7.31
	7.23
	7.21
	6.59
	5.89
	5.90
	5.46

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Services of the Texas A&M University System (cont'd)	
Fiscal 1967	$ 5.59
Fiscal 1968	7.81
Fiscal 1969	6.24
Fiscal 1970	4.50
Fiscal 1971	4.91
Fiscal 1972	4.92
Fiscal 1973	5.02
Fiscal 1974	5.55
Fiscal 1975	5.63
All Other Items	
Fiscal 1960	0.68
Fiscal 1961	0.63
Fiscal 1962	0.66
Fiscal 1963	0.52
Fiscal 1964	0.45
Fiscal 1965	0.46
Fiscal 1966	0.45
Fiscal 1967	0.44
Fiscal 1968	0.35
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	2.23
Fiscal 1971	1.49
Fiscal 1972	1.77
Fiscal 1973	1.85
Fiscal 1974	1.99
Fiscal 1975	2.17
Private Institutions of Higher Education*	
Fiscal 1972	1.30
Fiscal 1973	2.16
Fiscal 1974	3.76
Fiscal 1975	4.79

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

xas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University
olleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

CONTINGENCY APPROPRIATION FOR
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
For Fiscal Year 1972-73

Institution	Amount
Angelina College	$ 45,613.00
Bee County College	61,606.00
Blinn College	9,939.00
Brazosport College	95,744.00
Central Texas College	325,715.00
College of the Mainland	84,736.00
Dallas County Community College District	104,064.00
El Paso Junior College	72,064.00
Galveston College	141,869.00
Laredo Junior College	133,421.00
McLennan Community College	27,264.00
Paris Junior College	83,494.00
San Antonio College	460,794.00
Tarrant County Junior College	311,635.00
Texarkana College	19,750.00
Texas Southmost College	82,605.00
Total	$2,060,313.00

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

Fiscal Year 1973

Membership Fee	$ 25,000
Mental Health Research	8,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	10,000
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$ 43,000

FISCAL YEAR 1973

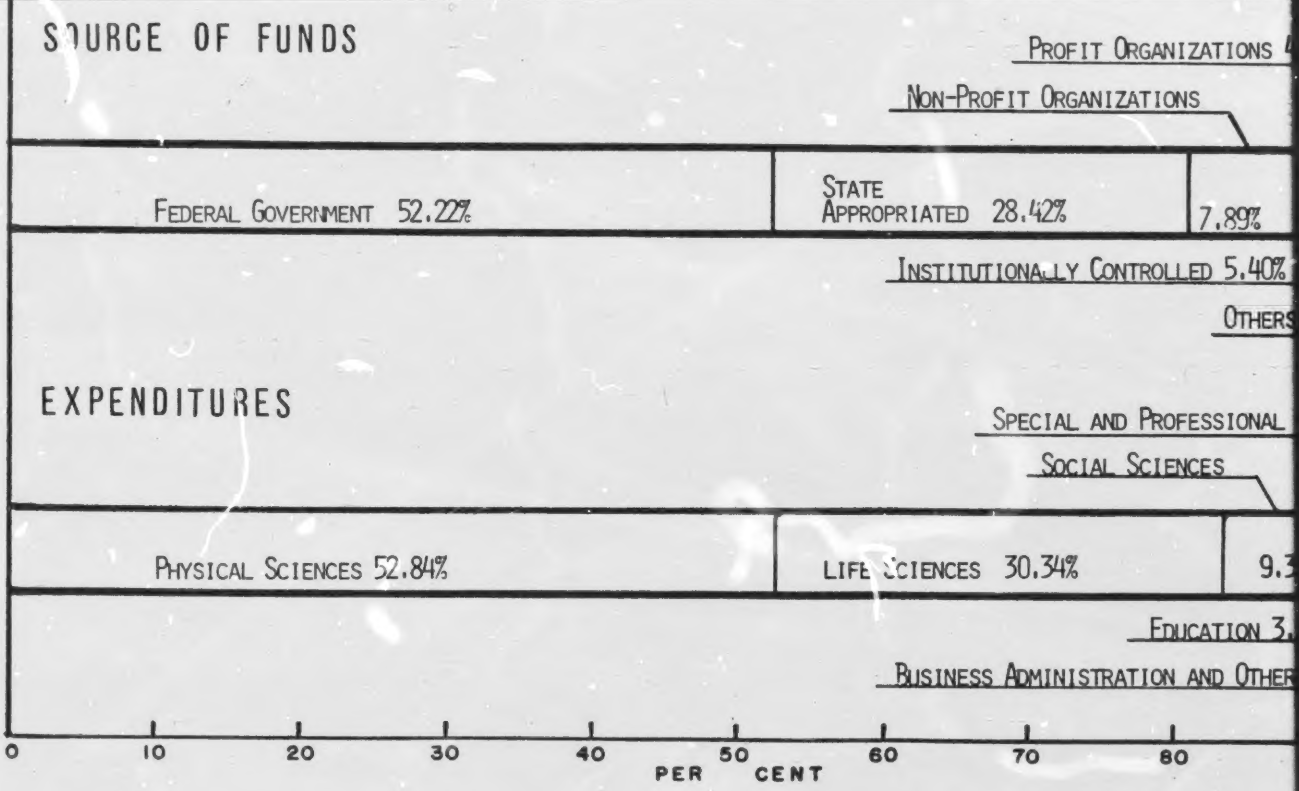
SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

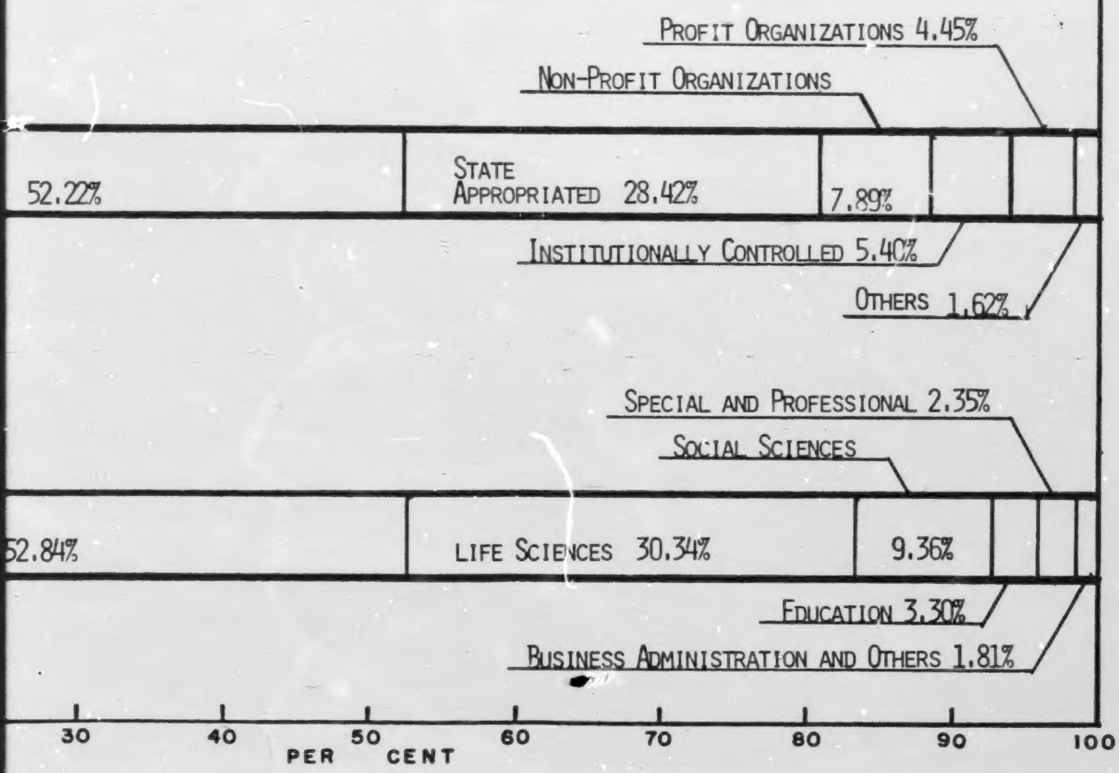


RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973



SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Public			Private	
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-P
Angelo State University	$ 11,870	$ ---	$ 10,723	$ ---	$
East Texas State University	211,902	---	18,324	---	6
Lamar University	47,165	---	55,364	13,041	3
Midwestern University	8,630	---	2,000	---	
North Texas State University	548,041	---	119,931	---	15
Pan American University	11,418	---	154,702	---	
Sam Houston State University	77,748	---	61,150	1,270	6
Southwest Texas State University	50,180	---	665	---	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	194,672	---	434,871	68,051	
Sul Ross State University	23,313	---	17,567	4,782	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	35,203	---	23,504	27,238	9
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,380	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	38,770	---	384,416	---	1
Tarleton State University	11,750	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	12,142,930	2,033,696	15,021,209	2,646,340	1,59
Texas Southern University	39,745	---	357,068	---	1
Texas Tech University	1,934,092	4,375	810,627	130,271	43
Texas Woman's University	381,240	---	649,173	29,605	1
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	117,612	40,223	166,726	12,809	12
The University of Texas at Austin	4,782,667	2,005,023	15,550,590	308,118	2,86
The University of Texas at Dallas	573,493	---	2,327,287	20,191	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	103,555	---	401,000	---	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6,977	---	---	---	
Tyler State College	1,800	---	---	---	
University of Houston	81,000	7,018	2,948,921	1,239	26
West Texas State University	87,722	---	47,954	106,500	4
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$21,527,875	$4,090,335	$39,563,772	$3,369,455	$5,98

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Public			Private			
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	1973 Total
....	$ 11,870	$ ---	$ 10,723	$ ---	$ 8,886	$ ---	$ 31,479
....	211,902	---	18,324	---	65,345	---	295,571
....	47,165	---	55,364	13,041	37,686	---	153,256
....	8,630	---	2,000	---	---	40,800	51,430
....	548,041	---	119,931	---	153,373	---	821,345
....	11,418	---	154,702	---	---	---	166,120
....	77,748	---	61,150	1,270	60,340	5,749	206,257
....	50,180	---	665	---	29,516	27,811	108,172
....	194,672	---	434,871	68,051	---	---	697,594
....	23,313	---	17,567	4,782	---	---	45,662
....	35,203	---	23,504	27,238	93,240	---	179,185
....	4,380	---	---	---	---	---	4,380
....	38,770	---	384,416	---	14,718	---	437,904
....	11,750	---	---	---	7,253	---	19,003
....	12,142,930	2,033,696	15,021,209	2,646,340	1,598,376	175,675	33,618,226
....	39,745	---	357,068	---	10,000	---	406,813
....	1,934,092	4,375	810,627	130,271	430,032	382,656	3,692,053
....	381,240	---	649,173	29,605	11,292	33,251	1,104,561
....	117,612	40,223	166,726	12,809	128,751	465,973	932,094
....	4,782,667	2,005,023	15,550,590	308,118	2,868,355	81,995	25,596,748
....	573,493	---	2,327,287	20,191	58,933	---	2,979,904
....	103,555	---	401,000	---	98,00[illegible]	---	602,555
....	6,977	---	---	---	625	3,481	11,083
....	1,800	---	---	---	---	---	1,800
....	81,000	7,018	2,948,921	1,239	260,538	8,445	3,307,161
....	87,722	---	47,954	106,500	45,250	800	288,226
....	$21,527,875	$4,090,335	$39,563,772	$3,369,455	$5,980,509	$1,226,636	$75,758,582

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Life Sciences Agriculture	 Biological	 Forestry	 Home Economics
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 14,485	$ ---	$ ---
East Texas State University	---	131,972	---	---
Lamar University	---	8,116	---	1,048
Midwestern University	---	546	---	---
North Texas State University	---	140,783	---	1,597
Pan American University	---	3,433	---	---
Sam Houston State University	16,403	54,106	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	8,778	68,547	---	318
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,007	130,735	305,713	---
Sul Ross State University	5,225	7,038	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	65,020	64,409	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	221,208	11,736	---	117,070
Tarleton State University	850	101	---	---
Texas A&M University	14,438,773	517,835	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	362,442	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,152,749	157,413	---	121,343
Texas Woman's University	---	369,627	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	26,418	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	2,995,464	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	625,147	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	68,000	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	491,251	---	---
West Texas State University	128,827	22,866	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$16,047,840	$6,272,470	$305,713	$241,376

RY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Life Sciences					
	Agriculture	Biological	Forestry	Home Economics	Other	Subtotal
.....	$ ---	$ 14,485	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 14,485
.....	---	131,972	---	---	---	131,972
.....	---	8,116	---	1,048	---	9,164
.....	---	546	---	---	---	546
.....	---	140,783	---	1,597	---	142,380
.....	---	3,433	---	---	---	3,433
.....	16,403	54,106	---	---	---	70,509
.....	8,778	68,547	---	318	---	77,643
.....	10,007	130,735	305,713	---	---	446,455
.....	5,225	7,038	---	---	---	12,263
.....	65,020	64,409	---	---	---	129,429
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	221,208	11,736	---	117,070	37,191	387,205
.....	850	101	---	---	---	951
.....	14,438,773	517,835	---	---	81,550	15,038,158
.....	---	362,442	---	---	---	362,442
.....	1,152,749	157,413	---	121,343	---	1,431,505
.....	---	369,627	---	---	---	369,627
.....	---	26,418	---	---	---	26,418
.....	---	2,995,464	---	---	---	2,995,464
.....	---	625,147	---	---	---	625,147
.....	---	68,000	---	---	---	68,000
.....	---	---	---	---	833	833
.....	---	491,251	---	---	---	491,251
.....	128,827	22,866	---	---	373	152,066
.....	$16,047,840	$6,272,470	$305,713	$241,376	$119,947	$22,987,346

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Physical Sciences					
Institution	Geo-sciences	Atmospheric	Applied Research Lab	Earth Sciences	Engineering	Mar Sci
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$
East Texas State University	---	---	---	22,295	---	
Lamar University	---	---	---	1,100	28,288	
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	13,608	---	
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	1,110	20,116	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	22,028	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	1,531	---	
Texas A&M University	---	181,721	---	673,270	8,875,403	3,4
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	51,015	1,325,292	
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	179,982	
The University of Texas at Austin	---	1,748,635	3,424,328	1,155,504	4,202,630	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	424,878	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	13,000	252,000	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston	---	---	---	55,043	637,533	
West Texas State University	---	---	---	24,483	---	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$424,878	$1,930,356	$3,424,328	$2,011,959	$15,543,272	$4,1

* Includes Mathematics

Academic Fields
continued)

	Physical Sciences							
	Geo-sciences	Atmospheric	Applied Research Lab	Earth Sciences	Engineering	Marine Science	Physical Science*	Subtotal
.....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 11,682	$ 11,682
.....	---	---	---	22,295	---	---	63,506	85,801
.....	---	---	---	1,100	28,288	39,681	51,057	120,126
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,962	45,962
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	290,077	290,077
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,318	40,318
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	63,954	63,954
.....	---	---	---	---	---	300	16,324	16,624
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	91,950	91,950
.....	---	---	---	13,608	---	---	6,562	20,170
.....	---	---	---	1.110	20,116	---	25,625	46,851
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	22,028	---	---	22,028
.....	---	---	---	1,531	---	---	12,700	14,231
.....	---	181,721	---	673,270	8,875,403	3,412,187	3,500,496	16,643,077
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,500	2,500
.....	---	---	---	51,015	1,325,292	---	589,544	1,965,851
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	119,014	119,014
.....	---	---	---	---	179,982	---	97,495	277,477
.....	---	1,748,635	3,424,328	1,155,504	4,202,630	709,365	4,468,988	15,709,450
.....	424,878	---	---	---	---	---	1,911,906	2,336,784
.....	---	---	---	13,000	252,000	---	107,000	372,000
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	55,043	637,533	---	935,008	1,627,584
.....	---	---	---	24,483	---	---	79,990	104,473
.....	$424,878	$1,930,356	$3,424,328	$2,011,959	$15,543,272	$4,161,533	$12,531,658	$40,027,984

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Sciences				
	Anthropology	Communications**	Economics	Government	History
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1,063	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	900	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	498,137	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	5,000	---	510
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	385,882	174,352	347,846	24,444	115,105
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	3,000	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$385,882	$174,352	$852,946	$ 27,444	$115,615

** Includes Speech

by Academic Fields
s (continued)

	Social Sciences						
	Anthropology	Communi-cations**	Economics	Government	History	Humanities	Inter-departmental
....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 3,524	$ ---
....	---	---	---	---	---	25,673	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	17,048	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	2,196	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	37,357	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	3,586	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,465	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,845	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	934	---
....	---	---	1,063	---	---	---	---
....	---	---	900	---	---	2,473	---
....	---	---	498,137	---	---	---	---
....	---	---	5,000	---	510	4,890	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	163,428	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	26,113	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	48,188	---
....	385,882	174,352	347,846	24,444	115,105	944,055	999,939
....	---	---	---	---	---	65	---
....	---	---	---	3,000	---	9,000	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	22,164	---
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,060	---
....	$385,882	$174,352	$852,946	$ 27,444	$115,615	$1,315,079	$999,939

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Social Sciences (continued)			
Institution	Linguistics	Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 295	$ ---	$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	14,997	---
Lamar University	---	---	2,572	---
Midwestern University	---	499	817	---
North Texas State University	---	15,640	45,462	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	3,241	52,299	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,289	670	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	10,218	9,841	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	170	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	20,769	37,412	---
Texas Southern University	---	3,675	---	19,9
Texas Tech University	---	13,288	60	---
Texas Woman's University	---	6,756	27,622	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	16,841	420,422	108,7
The University of Texas at Austin	355,662	451,221	435,022	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	110,000	36,000	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	490,788	---	---
West Texas State University	---	3,860	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$355,662	$1,149,550	$1,083,196	$128,7

cademic Fields
ontinued)

	Social Sciences (continued)					
	Linguistics	Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies	Other	Subtotal
....	$ ---	$ 295	$ ---	$ ---	$ 1,193	$ 5,012
....	---	---	14,997	---	---	40,670
....	---	---	2,572	---	---	19,620
....	---	499	817	---	190	3,702
....	---	15,640	45,462	---	182,104	243,206
....	---	---	---	---	---	37,357
....	---	3,241	52,299	---	10,435	69,561
....	---	2,289	670	---	4,675	9,099
....	---	10,218	9,841	---	---	20,074
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,845
....	---	170	---	---	2,735	2,905
....	---	---	---	---	40	974
....	---	---	---	---	---	1,063
....	---	---	---	---	---	3,373
....	---	20,769	37,412	---	---	556,318
....	---	3,675	---	19,976	---	34,051
....	---	13,288	60	---	---	176,776
....	---	6,756	27,622	---	---	60,491
....	---	16,841	420,422	108,759	---	594,210
....	355,662	451,221	435,022	---	6,750	4,240,278
....	---	---	---	---	---	65
....	---	110,000	36,000	---	---	158,000
....	---	---	---	---	---	---
....	---	490,788	---	---	286,803	799,755
....	---	3,860	---	---	5,424	10,344
	$355,662	$1,149,550	$1,083,196	$128,735	$500,349	$7,088,749

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Special and Professional				
	Law	Nursing	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Occupatio Therapy
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ --
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	--
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	--
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
Pan American University	---	56,549	---	---	--
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	--
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	--
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	--
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	930,909	--
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas Tech University	27,526	---	---	---	--
Texas Woman's University	---	349,425	---	---	65,07
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at Austin	123,795	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	--
University of Houston	32,560	---	1,309	---	--
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$183,881	$405,974	$ 1,309	$930,909	$ 65,07

y Academic Fields
(continued)

	Special and Professional						
	Law	Nursing	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Occupational Therapy	Other	Subtotal
......	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	86,236	86,236
......	---	56,549	---	---	---	---	56,549
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	67,919	67,919
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	27,608	27,608
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	930,909	---	---	930,909
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	27,526	---	---	---	---	---	27,526
......	---	349,425	---	---	65,074	14,000	428,499
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	123,795	---	---	---	---	---	123,795
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	32,560	---	1,309	---	---	---	33,869
......	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
......	$183,881	$405,974	$ 1,309	$930,909	$ 65,074	$195,763	$1,782,910

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Business Administration	Education	Library
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 300	$ ---
East Texas State University	24,291	12,837	---
Lamar University	3,345	1,001	---
Midwestern University	713	507	---
North Texas State University	26,474	32,972	---
Pan American University	28,353	110	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,233	---
Southwest Texas State University	2,535	2,271	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	71,196	---
Sul Ross State University	6,154	5,230	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	2,874	532	---
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	448	---
Texas A&M University	113,893	335,871	---
Texas Southern University	2,400	---	---
Texas Tech University	63,928	26,467	---
Texas Woman's University	---	126,930	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	33,989	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	394,374	1,866,559	178,404
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,908	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,182	3,373	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,250	---	---
University of Houston	351,737	2,965	---
West Texas State University	13,445	7,898	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$1,097,845	$2,499,700	$178,404

ed by Academic Fields
ties (continued)

	Business Administration	Education	Library	Pharmacy	GRAND TOTAL
....	$ ---	$ 300	$ ---	$ ---	$ 31,479
....	24,291	12,837	---	---	295,571
....	3,345	1,001	---	---	153,256
....	713	507	---	---	51,430
....	26,474	32,972	---	---	821,345
....	28,353	110	---	---	166,120
....	---	2,233	---	---	206,257
....	2,535	2,271	---	---	108,172
....	---	71,196	---	---	697,594
....	6,154	5,230	---	---	45,662
....	---	---	---	---	179,185
....	2,874	532	---	---	4,380
....	---	---	---	---	437,904
....	---	448	---	---	19,003
....	113,893	335,871	---	---	33,618,226
....	2,400	---	---	4,820	406,213
....	63,928	26,467	---	---	3,692,053
....	---	126,930	---	---	1,104,561
....	33,989	---	---	---	932,094
....	394,374	1,866,559	178,404	88,424	25,596,748
....	17,908	---	---	---	2,979,904
....	1,182	3,373	---	---	602,555
....	10,250	---	---	---	11,083
....	351,737	2,965	---	---	3,307,161
....	13,445	7,898	---	---	288,226
....	$1,097,845	$2,499,700	$178,404	$ 93,244	$75,756,782

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972 Total	1973 Total	Change
Angelo State University	$ 30,243	$ 31,479	$ 1,236
East Texas State University	281,772	295,571	13,799
Lamar University	163,244	153,256	[9,988]
Midwestern University	54,276	51,430	[2,846]
North Texas State University	853,931	821,345	[32,586]
Pan American University	49,194	166,120	116,926
Sam Houston State University	170,670	206,257	35,587
Southwest Texas State University	118,758	108,172	[10,586]
Stephen F. Austin State University	622,199	697,594	75,395
Sul Ross State University	55,530	45,662	[9,868]
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	172,505	179,185	6,680
Texas A&I University at Laredo	3,472	4,380	908
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	394,263	437,904	43,641
Tarleton State University	17,148	19,003	1,855
Texas A&M University	30,950,432	33,618,226	2,667,794
Texas Southern University	102,663	406,813	304,150
Texas Tech University	3,846,738	3,692,053	[154,685]
Texas Woman's University	906,281	1,104,561	198,280
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	615,832	932,094	316,262
The University of Texas at Austin	26,113,056	25,596,748	[516,308]
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,439,746	2,979,904	[459,842]
The University of Texas at El Paso	602,445	602,555	110
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	11,083	11,083
Tyler State College	---	1,800	1,800
University of Houston	7,132,303	3,307,161	[3,825,142]
West Texas State University	298,978	288,226	[10,752]
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	$76,995,679	$75,758,582	$[1,237,097]

[] Indicates decrease

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973

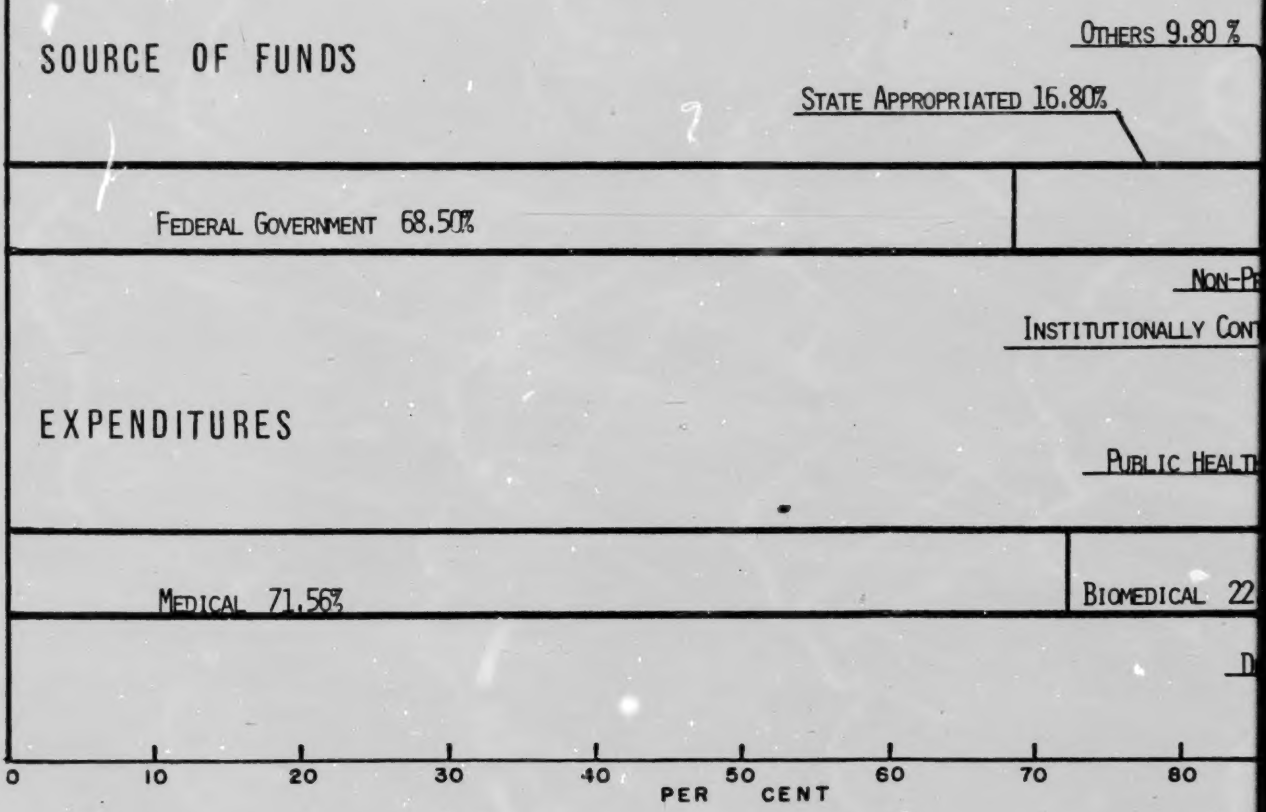
	1972 Total	1973 Total	Change	Percent Change	Percent of 1973 Total
....	$ 30,243	$ 31,479	$ 1,236	- 4.09%	.04%
....	281,772	295,571	13,799	4.90	.39
....	163,244	153,256	[9,988]	- 6.12	.20
....	54,276	51,430	[2,846]	- 5.24	.07
....	853,931	821,345	[32,586]	- 3.82	1.08
....	49,194	166,120	116,926	237.68	.22
....	170,670	206,257	35,587	20.85	.27
....	118,758	108,172	[10,586]	- 8.91	.14
....	622,199	697,594	75,395	12.12	.92
....	55,530	45,662	[9,868]	-17.77	.06
....	172,505	179,185	6,680	3.87	.23
....	3,472	4,380	908	26.15	.01
....	394,263	437,904	43,641	11.07	.58
....	17,148	19,003	1,855	10.82	.03
....	30,950,432	33,618,226	2,667,794	8.62	44.38
....	102,663	406,813	304,150	296.26	.54
....	3,846,738	3,692,053	[154,685]	- 4.02	4.87
....	906,281	1,104,561	198,280	21.88	1.46
....	615,832	932,094	316,262	51.36	1.23
....	26,113,056	25,596,748	[516,308]	- 1.98	33.79
....	3,439,746	2,979,904	[459,842]	-13.37	3.93
....	602,445	602,555	110	.02	.80
....	---	11,083	11,083	---	.01
....	---	1,800	1,800	---	---
....	7,132,303	3,307,161	[3,825,142]	-53.63	4.37
....	298,978	288,226	[10,752]	- 3.60	.38
....	$76,995,679	$75,758,582	$[1,237,097]	- 1.61%	100.00%

RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND HEALTH RELATED UNITS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

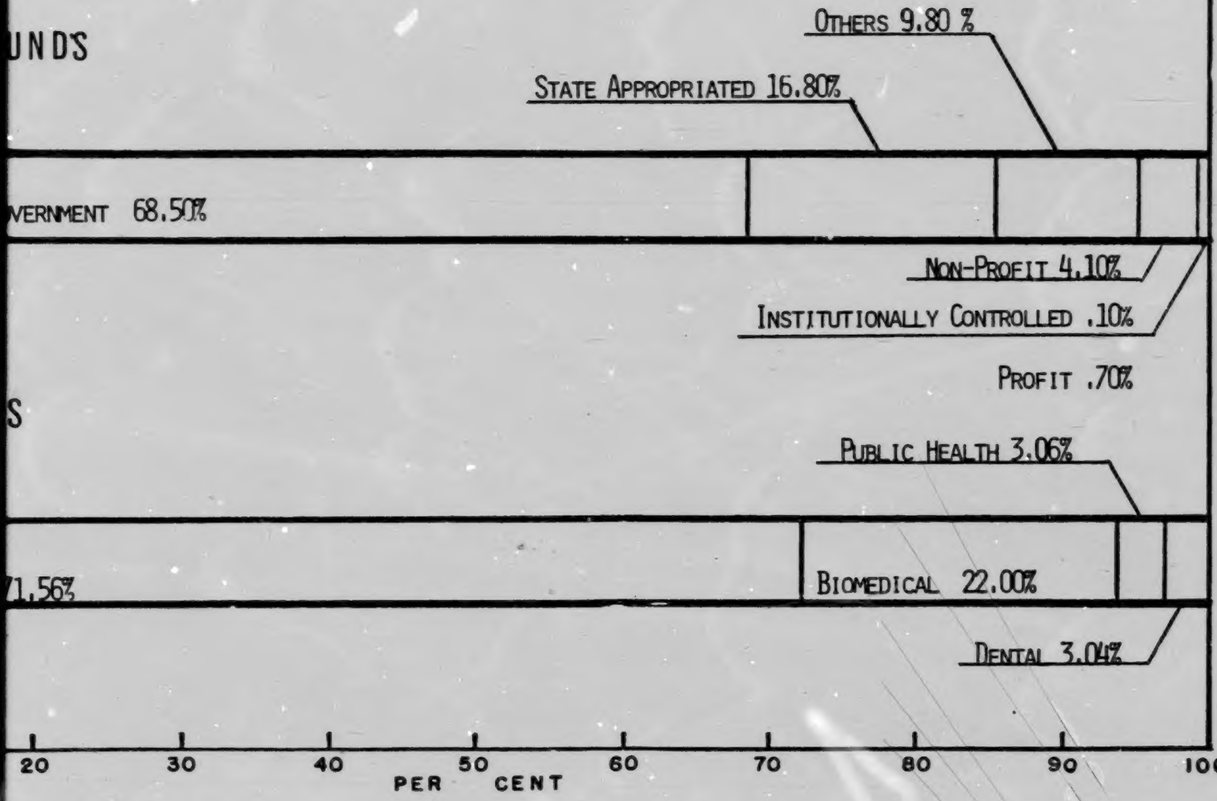


RESEARCH FUNDS

SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES

TEXAS PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND HEALTH RELATED UNITS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973



SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES

Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Public			Private	
Institution	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Prof
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	$ ---	$ ---	$ 3,176	$ 1,000	$ 1,6
The University of Texas System					
Health Science Center at Dallas*	40,137	---	3,609,863	---	-
Medical Branch (Galveston)	---	---	4,183,275	199,607	994,8
Health Science Center at Houston	330,864	33,551	2,279,648	---	188,2
Health Science Center at San Antonio	15,375	---	2,244,644	---	-
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston	4,521,693	---	7,626,729	---	-
TOTALS	$4,908,069	$ 33,551	$19,947,335	$ 200,607	$1,184,75

* Estimated

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Public			Private			
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	1973 Total
....	$ ---	$ ---	$ 3,176	$ 1,000	$ 1,674	$ ---	$ 5,850
....	40,137	---	3,609,863	---	---	1,100,000	4,750,000
....	---	---	4,183,275	199,607	994,860	---	5,377,742
....	330,864	33,551	2,279,648	---	188,224	---	2,832,287
....	15,375	---	2,244,644	---	---	658,407	2,918,426
e-Houston ...	4,521,693	---	7,626,729	---	---	1,109,775	13,258,197
....	$4,908,069	$ 33,551	$19,947,335	$ 200,607	$1,184,758	$2,868,182	$29,142,502

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Field in Which Funds Were Expe			
Institution	Medical	Dental	Public Health	Biomedical
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	$ 4,176	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
The University of Texas System				
Health Science Center at Dallas*	4,750,000	---	---	---
Medical Branch (Galveston)	5,377,742	---	---	---
Health Science Center at Houston	482,459	868,194	890,672	590,962
Health Science Center at San Antonio	2,899,776	18,650	---	---
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston...	7,428,286	---	---	5,829,911
TOTALS	$20,942,439	$886,844	$890,672	$6,420,873

---

* Estimated, final data not available

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Field in Which Funds Were Expended					
	Medical	Dental	Public Health	Biomedical	Other	Total Research Expenditures
....	$ 4,176	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 1,674	$ 5,850
....	4,750,000	---	---	---	---	4,750,000
....	5,377,742	---	---	---	---	5,377,742
....	482,459	868,194	890,672	590,962	---	2,832,287
....	2,899,776	18,650	---	---	---	2,918,426
ute-Houston...	7,428,286	---	---	5,829,911	---	13,258,197
....	$20,942,439	$886,844	$890,672	$6,420,873	$ 1,674	$29,142,502

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	1972 Total	1973 Total	Change
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	$ ---	$ 5,850	$ 5,850
The University of Texas System			
Health Science Center at Dallas*	4,227,837	4,750,000	522,163
Medical Branch (Galveston)	5,307,000	5,377,742	70,742
Health Science Center at Houston	3,387,861	2,832,287	-555,574
Health Science Center at San Antonio	1,443,546	2,918,426	1,474,880
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston	11,922,597	13,258,197	1,335,600
TOTALS	$26,288,841	$29,142,502	$ 2,853,661

---

* Estimated

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	1972 Total	1973 Total	Change	Percent Change	Percent of 1973 Total
....	$ ---	$ 5,850	$ 5,850	---%	.02%
....	4,227,837	4,750,000	522,163	12.35	16.30
....	5,307,000	5,377,742	70,742	1.33	18.45
....	3,387,861	2,832,287	-555,574	16.40	9.72
....	1,443,546	2,918,426	1,474,880	102.17	10.01
e-Houston...	11,922,597	13,258,197	1,335,600	11.20	45.50
....	$26,288,841	$29,142,502	$ 2,853,661	108.55%	100.00%

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan	
		Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Current Year	History To Date
25	Public Senior Colleges and Universities...........	$13,833,668.00	32,255	$76,592,909.75	209,455	$ 428	$ 365
35	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities...........	4,892,343.00	8,984	28,761,237.00	63,052	544	456
45	Public Community Colleges...	1,527,783.00	4,364	8,948,585.00	28,575	350	313
7	Independent Junior Colleges.	160,833.00	267	1,259,680.00	2,936	602	429
15	Other Agencies.............	678,884.00	1,454	3,495,670.00	8,090	466	432
127	TOTAL	$21,093,511.00	47,324	$119,058,081.75	312,108	$ 445	$ 381

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Current Year	History To Date		
,833,668.00	32,255	$76,592,909.75	209,455	$ 428	$ 365	59,220	$ 1,293
,892,343.00	8,984	28,761,237.00	63,052	544	456	18,676	1,540
,527,783.00	4,364	8,948,585.00	28,575	350	313	13,503	662
160,833.00	267	1,259,680.00	2,936	602	429	1,278	985
678,884.00	1,454	3,495,670.00	8,090	466	432	2,740	1,275
,093,511.00	47,324	$119,058,081.75	312,108	$ 445	$ 381	95,417	$ 1,247

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

I. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Process:

Category	No.	Amount	Percent
Current Accounts............................	27,807	$34,109,788.10	48.30
Paid in Full Accounts.......................	9,696	5,327,684.04	7.55
Amount Paid on Accounts Now in Repayment................................		12,787,272.93	18.11
Bankrupt Accounts...........................	87	123,396.60	.18
Death/Disability Claims Paid.................	187	182,793.46	.26
Death/Disability Claims Pending..............	88	102,260.74	.14
Default Claims Paid..........................	0	.00	.00
Default Claims Pending.......................	337	285,391.28	.40
One to Five Payments Past Due................	6,674	8,409,411.63	11.91
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General..........................	5,777	6,382,916.99	9.04
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action..........................	2,162	2,905,284.51	4.11
TOTAL	52,815	$70,616,200.28	100.00

II. Analysis of Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action:

Category	No.	Amount	Percent
Suits Requested But Not Filed...............	1,535	$ 2,215,450.45	76.26
Suits Filed			
Service Pending...........................	92	$ 207,993.59	7.16
No Service................................	284	246,165.04	8.47
Citation Served - No Payments..............	172	168,563.22	5.80
Citation Served - Payments Made............	54	47,943.66	1.65
Judgements Entered.........................	24	15,549.32	.54
Judgements Abstracted......................	1	3,619.23	.12
Subtotal (Suits Filed)	627	$ 689,834.06	23.74
TOTAL	2,162	$ 2,905,284.51	100.00

Statement of Collections (continued)

III. Volume of Loan Repayments and Prepayments

	Amounts	
Fiscal Year Ended	Annual	Accumulative
August 31, 1967**	$ 35,874.96	$ 35,874.96
August 31, 1968	260,684.84	296,559.80
August 31, 1969	895,051.57	1,191,611.37
August 31, 1970	2,295,607.39	3,487,218.76
August 31, 1971	4,336,254.98	7,823,473.74
August 31, 1972	5,948,584.23	13,772,057.97
August 31, 1973	7,984,755.72	21,756,813.69

** First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

ASSETS	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Cash in Treasury	$ 1,312,423.86	$ 1,492,808.37	$ 2,805,232.23
Trust & Suspense - Fund 900	1,464,682.44	- 0 -	1,464,682.44
Investments in U.S. Gov't. Securities	8,249,303.29	27,825,249.78	36,074,553.07
Loan Principal Receivable	100,713,201.24	- 0 -	100,713,201.24
Insurance Premiums Receivable	125,549.04	- 0 -	125,549.04
Interest Receivable	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Other Charges Receivable	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Unapplied Return Checks	12,996.69	- 0 -	12,996.69
Total Assets	$111,878,156.56	$29,318,058.15	$141,196,214.71
LIABILITIES			
Insurance Premiums Payable	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
Federally Insured Loan Premiums Payable	161,110.67	- 0 -	161,110.67
Unapplied Receipts	1,667,975.77	- 0 -	1,667,975.77
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds Payable	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388	(141,955.47)	- 0 -	(141,955.47)
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity	3,195,000.00	- 0 -	3,195,000.00
Long Term Bonds Payable	133,950,000.00	- 0 -	133,950,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Liabilities	$138,832,130.97	$ - 0 -	$138,832,130.97
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance	$(23,683,072.30)	$ 6,182,394.18	$(17,500,678.12)
Increase (Decrease) to Fund Balance	4,996,621.67	(5,146,536.81)	(149,915.14)

Balance Sheet
Fund 387 and Fund 388 (continued)

FUND BALANCES	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Transferred to Fund 388 & 387..............	$(12,201,703.22)	$ (3,934,179.44)	$(16,135,882.66)
Transferred from Fund 388 & 387............	3,934,179.44	12,201,703.22	16,135,882.66
Total Unrestricted	$(26,953,974.41)	$ 9,303,381.15	$(17,650,593.26)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement............	$ - 0 -	$ 9,476,699.00	$ 9,476,699.00
For Current Bond Interest & Principal......	- 0 -	10,537,978.00	10,537,978.00
Total Restricted	$ - 0 -	$ 20,014,677.00	$ 20,014,677.00
Total Fund Balances	$(26,953,974.41)	$ 29,318,058.15	$ 2,364,083.74
Total Liabilities & Fund Balances	$111,878,156.56	$ 29,318,058.15	$141,196,214.71

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

REVENUES	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Interest on Student Loans	$ 919,248.43	$ - 0 -	$ 919,248.43
Federal Interest Subsidy	4,025,819.13	- 0 -	4,025,819.13
Depository Interest	47,638.11	17,301.47	64,939.58
Premium on Sale of Bonds	3,916.00	- 0 -	3,916.00
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund	- 0 -	389,490.03	389,490.03
Earnings on Investments - Fund 388	- 0 -	1,356,464.75	1,356,464.75
Total Revenue	$ 4,996,621.67	$ 1,763,256.25	$ 6,759,877.92
EXPENSES			
Bond Interest Expense	$ - 0 -	$ 6,909,793.06	$ 6,909,793.06
Net Revenue (Loss)	$ 4,996,621.67	$ (5,146,536.81)	$ (149,915.14)

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Realized Earnings	Anticipated Earnings	Total
Investment Earnings			
Earnings on Investments Sold....................	$ 4,904,262.78	$ - 0 -	$ 4,904,262.78
Interest on Investments Held....................	2,199,945.65	5,784,947.30	7,984,892.95
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held.......	(498,487.25)	- 0 -	(498,487.25)
Discount on Investments Held....................	- 0 -	970,446.93	970,446.93
Total	$ 6,605,721.18	$ 6,755,394.23	$ 13,361,115.41
Depository Interest			
Depository Interest Received - Prior Years......	$ 590,688.46	$ - 0 -	$ 590,688.46
Depository Interest Received - Current Year.....	64,939.58	- 0 -	64,939.58
Total	$ 655,628.04	$ - 0 -	$ 655,628.04
Loan Earnings			
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years.........	$ 1,487,199.07	$ - 0 -	$ 1,487,199.07
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year........	919,248.43	- 0 -	919,248.43
Total	$ 2,406,447.50	$ - 0 -	$ 2,406,447.50
Federal Interest Subsidy			
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years..........	$ 11,548,147.72	$ - 0 -	$ 11,548,147.72
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year.........	4,025,819.13	- 0 -	4,025,819.13
Total	$ 15,573,966.85	$ - 0 -	$ 15,573,966.85
Premium on Sale of Bonds			
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years..........	$ 16,659.00	$ - 0 -	$ 16,659.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year.........	3,916.00	- 0 -	3,916.00
Total	$ 20,575.00	$ - 0 -	$ 20,575.00
TOTAL EARNINGS	$ 25,262,338.57	$ 6,755,394.23	$ 32,017,732.80

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

No. of Students	Number of Institutions	Type Institution	Total Amt. of Grants
918	7	Independent Junior Colleges......................	$ 352,804
5,637	35	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities......	2,647,196
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program..	$3,000,000

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1973
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Coordination and Federal Programs						Grant
Items of Expenditure	State General Revenue	H.E. Facilities Act of 1963*	H.E. Act of 1965 Community Services*	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act	Management Information System	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance*	Natio Institu of Hea Nurse Study
Salaries:							
Commissioner	$ 29,500	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ --
Deputy Commissioner	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	--
Other Professional Positions	244,086	55,316	18,372	255,408	27,000	715	37,89
Secretarial and Clerical Positions	69,664	6,048	---	125,345	5,400	2,500	6,00
Subtotal, Salaries	$362,250	$ 61,364	$ 18,372	$380,753	$ 32,400	$ 3,215	$ 43,89
Other Administrative Expense:							
Travel	$ 19,000	$ 7,000	$ 4,000	$ 18,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 6,50
Rental of Computer	---	---	---	139,000	25,000	---	--
General Office Expense	43,621	10,301	2,628	60,389	4,068	66,785	27,70
Subtotal, Other Administrative Expense	$ 62,621	$ 17,301	$ 6,628	$217,389	$ 29,068	$ 66,785	$ 34,20
Total Expenditures for Administration	$424,871	$ 78,665	$ 25,000	$598,142	$ 61,468	$ 70,000	$ 78,09

* Indicates federal funds.
** Does not include Supplementation.

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1973
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

on and Federal Programs				Grants			
H.E. Facilities Act of 1963*	H.E. Act of 1965 Community Services*	Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act	Management Information System	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance*	National Institute of Health Nurse Ed. Study*	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Study*	TOTAL
$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 29,500**
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,000
55,316	18,372	255,408	27,000	715	37,896	32,110	670,903
6,048	---	125,345	5,400	2,500	6,000	4,000	218,957
$ 61,364	$ 18,372	$380,753	$ 32,400	$ 3,215	$ 43,896	$ 36,110	$ 938,360
$ 7,000	$ 4,000	$ 18,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 6,500	$ 5,300	$ 59,800
---	---	139,000	25,000	---	---	---	164,000
10,301	2,628	60,389	4,068	66,785	27,703	26,486	241,981
$ 17,301	$ 6,628	$217,389	$ 29,068	$ 66,785	$ 34,203	$ 31,786	$ 465,781
$ 78,665	$ 25,000	$598,142	$ 61,468	$ 70,000	$ 78,099	$ 67,896	$1,404,141